

**Comfrey Books and Booklets: 1950-2021** (Alphabetized by title.)

Used in research for books:

Volume 1: Botany and History of Comfrey; Garden Uses of Comfrey

Volume 2: Cultivation of Comfrey; Medicinal and Food Uses for People and Livestock

**10 Essential Herbs: Everyone's Handbook to Health** by Lalitha Thomas. Chino Valley, Arizona: One World Press, 1995.

**A Botanist's Vocabulary: 1300 Terms Explained and Illustrated** by Susan K. Pell and Bobbi Angell. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press, 2016.

**A Guide to Understanding Herbal Medicines and Surviving the Coming Pharmaceutical Monopoly** book by Dr. Michael Farley, N.D. and Ty M. Bollinger. Infinity 510 Squared Partners, 2011.

**A Manual for the Identification of Plant Seeds and Fruits** book by R.T.J. Cappers and R.M. Bekker, Netherlands: Barkhuis Publishing, 2013.

**A Modern Herbal: The Medicinal, Culinary, Cosmetic and Economic Properties, Cultivation and Folk-Lore of Herbs, Grasses, Fungi, Shrubs and Trees with their Scientific Uses** book by Mrs. M. Grieve. New York: Dover Publications, 1971. First published in 1931 in London, England.

**A Russian Herbal: Traditional Remedies for Health and Healing** book by Igor Vilevich Zevin, Nathaniel Altman and Lilia Vasilevna Zevin. Rochester, Vermont: Healing Arts Press, 1997.

**About Comfrey: The Forgotten Herb** book by G.J. Binding, M.B.E., F.R.H.S. (Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society), Wellingborough, Northhamptonshire, England: Weatherby Woolnough, 1974.

**Accurate Results in the Clinical Laboratory: A Guide to Error Detection and Correction** book by Amitava Dasgupta. Netherlands: Elsevier, 2013. (Chapter 7: Effect of Herbal Remedies on Clinical Laboratory Tests, pages 75-92.)

**Active Ingredients Used in Cosmetics: Safety Survey** book by Council of Europe, Committee of Experts on Cosmetic Products. Strasbourg, France: Council of Europe Publishing, 2008.

**Advances in Chinese Medicinal Materials Research: An International Symposium Held in Meridien Hotel Hong Kong June 12-14, 1984** book by H.M. Chang, Henry Wai-Chung Yeung, W. W. Tso and A. Koo, Chinese University of Hong Kong. Chinese Medicinal Research Centre. Singapore: World Scientific Publishing Co. Inc., 1985. Includes 'Immunostimulants from Medicinal Plants' by H. Wagner.

**Adverse Effects of Herbal Drugs, Volumes 1, 2 and 3** book edited by Peter A. G.M. DeSmet, Konstantin Keller, Rudolf Hansel and R. Frank Chandler. Berlin, Germany: Springer-Verlag, 1993.

**Alien Plants of the British Isles: Provisional Catalogue of Vascular Plants (Excluding Grasses)** book by E.J. Clement and M.C. Foster. London, England: Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland, 1995.

**Alkaloids: Chemical and Biological Perspectives**, Volume 9, edited by S.W. Pelletier. Oxford, England: Pergamon Press, 1995. ('Chemistry, Biology and Chemoecology of the Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by T. Hartmann and L. Witte, pages 155-233.)

**Alternative Health Practices for Livestock** book edited by Thomas F. Morris and Michael T. Keilty. Ames, Iowa: Blackwell Publishing, 2006.

**American Herbal Pharmacopoeia®, Botanical Pharmacognosy: Microscopic Characterization of Botanical Medicines** edited by Upton, Graff, Jolliffe, Langer and Williamson. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2010.

**American Herbal Products Association's Botanical Safety Handbook** book edited by Zoe Gardner and Michael McGuffin. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2013.

**An Illustrated History of the Herbals** by Frank J. Anderson. New York, New York: Columbia University Press, 1977.

**Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden** book, **Volume 71**, Saint Louis, Missouri. Lawrence, Kansas: Allen Press, 1984. Published quarterly. (Notes on Symphytum {Boraginaceae} in North America by T.W.J. Gadella, page 1061-1067.)

**Aphrodisiacs, Fertility and Medicine in Early Modern England** book by Jennifer Evans. Woodbridge, Suffolk, England: Royal Historical Society, Boydell Press, 2014.

**Aromatherapy Science: A Guide for Healthcare Professionals** book by Maria Lis-Balchin, BSc, PhD. London, England: Pharmaceutical Press, 2006. (Chapter 7: 'The Safety Issue in Aromatherapy'.)

**Aromatic and Medicinal Plants: Back to Nature** book edited by Hany El-Shemy. London, England: IntechOpen Limited, 2017. Chapter 1: 'Medicinal Plants to Calm and Treat Psoriasis Disease' by Azadeh Izadyari Aghmiuni and Azim Akbarzadeh Khiavi. Chapter 16: 'From Medicinal Plant Raw Material to Herbal Remedies' by Sofija M. Djordjevic.

**Atlas of North European Vascular Plants North of the Tropic of Cancer** book, Volumes 1-3 by E. Hulten and M. Fries. Konigstein, Germany: Koeltz Scientific Books, 1986.

**Atlas of the British Flora** book by Franklyn Perring and S. Max Walters. Harpenden, Hertfordshire County, England: Botanical Society of the British Isles. First published 1962, second edition 1976, third edition 1982.

**Ayurveda: The Divine Science of Life** book by Todd Caldecott. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Elsevier Ltd, 2006.

**Back to Eden: The Classic Guide to Herbal Medicine, Natural Foods and Home Remedies** book by Jethro Kloss. Wisconsin: Lotus Press, 1939-1999.

**Backyard Medicine: Harvest and Make Your Own Herbal Remedies** book by Julie Bruton-Seal and Matthew Seal. New York, New York: Skyhorse Publishing, 2009. First published in Great Britain by Merlin Unwin Books, 2008 as 'Hedgerow Medicine'.

**Balancing Soil Nutrients and Acidity: The Real Dirt on Cultivating Crops, Compost, and a Healthier Home** book (The Ultimate Guide to Soil: Book 3) by Anna Hess. Athens, Ohio: Wetknee Books, 2016.

**Beeswax Alchemy: How to Make Your Own Candles, Soap, Balms, Salves and Home Decor from the Hive** book by Petra Ahnert. Beverly, Massachusetts: Quarry Books, 2015.

**Beliefs and Superstitions of the Pennsylvania Germans** book by Edwin Miller Fogel, PhD. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: American Germanica Press, 1915.

**Beyond the Pellet: Feeding Rabbits Naturally** book by Boyd Craven Jr (The Urban Rabbit Project) and Rick Worden (Rise and Shine Rabbitry). 2013.

**Bioactive Compounds in Food** edited by John Gilbert (York, England) and Hamide Z. Senyuva (Ankara, Turkey). Oxford, England: Blackwell Publishing Ltd, 2008.

**Biomarkers in Toxicology** edited by Ramesh C. Gupta. Elsevier Science & Technology (imprint Academic Press), 2014.

**Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry, Volume 15: Medicinal and Aromatic Plants III** edited by Y.P.S. Bajaj. Cham, Switzerland: Springer, 1991. Chapter XXVIII: 'Symphytum Officinale (Comfrey): In Vitro Culture, Regeneration, and Biogenesis of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by H. J. Huizing and J. H. Sietsma, pages 464-477.

**Botanical Latin: History, Grammar, Syntax, Terminology and Vocabulary**, Fourth Edition by William T. Stearn. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press, 1992.

**Botanical Medicine for Women's Health** by Aviva Romm, CPM, Registered Herbalist of the American Herbalists Guild. London, England: Churchill Livingstone, 2009.

**Botanical Safety Handbook** see American Herbal Products Association's Botanical Safety Handbook.

**Botanicals: Methods and Techniques for Quality and Authenticity** edited by Kurt A. Reynertson and Khalid

Mahmood. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2015.

**Botany in a Day: The Patterns Method of Plant Identification** by Thomas J. Elpel. Montana: Hops Press LLC, 2008.

**Botany: Systematics of Higher Plants**, Volume 4(2), edited by A.K. Timonin, D.D. Sokoloff and A.B. Shipunov. Moscow, Russia: ITS Akademiya, 2009. In Russian.

**British Plant Communities, Volumes 1-5** edited by J.S. Rodwell. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1991-2000.

**British Rust Fungi** by Malcolm Wilson and D.M. Henderson. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1966. (If you have the section about Comfrey rust *Melampsorella symphyti*, could you please send it to me.)

**Caucasus Flora Conspectus** (Konspekt Flory Kavkaza), 3 Volumes, edited by A.L. Takhtajan. Saint Petersburg, Russia: Saint Petersburg University Press, 2003-2008. In Russian.

**Change in the British Flora, 1987-2004** by M.E. Braithwaite, R.W. Ellis and C.D. Preston. London, England: Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland, 2006.

**Checklist of Non-Vascular and Vascular Plants of Slovakia** edited by Karol Marhold and Frantisek Hindak. Bratislava, Slovakia: Veda- Publishing House of the Slovak Academy of Sciences, 1998.)

**Chemistry and Toxicology of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids** by A.R. Mattocks. London, England: Academic Press, 1986.

**Cherokee Plants: Their Uses- A 400 Year History** by Paul B. Hamel and Mary U. Chiltoskey. 1975.

**Chromosome Atlas of Flowering Plants** edited by C.D. Darlington and A.P. Wylie. London, England: G. Allen and Unwin Ltd., 1956. First published 1953. *Symphytum* page 297.

**Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants** (Khromosomnye chisla tsvetkovykh rastenii) (Hromosomnye ciska cvetkovykh rasteniy) edited by A.A. Fedorov, authored by Z.V. Bolkhovskikh, V.G. Grip, O.I. Zakhar'eva, T.S. Matveeva, et al., in Russian. Leningrad, Russia: Nauka, 1969. (If anyone has an English translation of the *Symphytum* section, I would appreciate a copy.)

**Comfrey: A 3-in-1 Medical Reference: Medical Dictionary, Bibliography & Annotated Research Guide to Internet References** book by James N. Parker, M.D. and Phillip M. Parker, Ph.D. California: Icon Group International, Inc., 2004.

**Comfrey: An Ancient Medicinal Remedy** book by Charles J. MacAlister. Written in 1936. England: Read Books Ltd, Lowrie Press, 2012.

**Comfrey and Chlorophyll: A Report About the Medicinal Value of Comfrey and Chlorophyll as Found in Old and Modern Literature** book by Vincent Licata. California: Continental Health Research, 1971.

**Comfrey: Fodder, Food and Remedy** book by Lawrence D. Hills. New York: Rizzoli Universe Books: 1976. (Comfrey: Past, Present and Future is a photocopy of this book.)

**Comfrey for Gardeners: A Garden Organic Guide** by Garden Organic. Coventry, England: no date but around 2015.

**Comfrey: Nature's First Aid Remedy** booklet by Holly Lucille, N.D., R.N., 2014, 14 pages.

**Comfrey: Nature's Healing Herb & Health Food** book by Andrew Hughes. Japan: Sanyusha Publishing Co., Ltd, 1992. (Includes part of 'Miracle Grass, Comfrey' by Andrew Hughes published in 1966 in Japanese, and part of 'Comfrey Report No. 1: The 1954 Research Results' by Lawrence Hills published in 1955.)

**Comfrey: Past, Present and Future** book is a photocopy of 'Comfrey: Fodder, Food and Remedy' by Lawrence D Hills.

**Comfrey Report No. 1: The 1954 Research Results** booklet by Lawrence D. Hills, Henry Doubleday Research Association, Braintree, Essex, England, published 1955. Also called: 'Report on Quaker Comfrey (*Symphytum Peregrinum*), Number One: The 1954 Research Results', published

in United States and Canada by Bodie Seeds Limited, Winnipeg, Canada.  
(Part is included in 'Comfrey: Nature's Healing Herb & Health Food'.)

**Comfrey Report Number Two: For Gardeners, Farmers and All Comfrey Growers in All Countries, with Analysis, Yields and Cultivation Methods, and the Results of Seven Years More Work Since Our First Report** booklet by Henry Doubleday Research Association, Braintree, Essex, England, 45 pages, March 1963. (Most of it is the same as 'Comfrey: Fodder, Food & Remedy'.)

**Comfrey Report No. 3: Feeding Dairy Cattle in Japan** booklet by Meiji Milk Producing Co., Tokyo, Japan for Henry Doubleday Research Association, Braintree, Essex, England, 31 pages, July 1964.

**Comfrey Report: The Story of the World's Fastest Protein Builder and Herbal Healer** book, Conservation Gardening and Farming Series: Series C by Lawrence D. Hills. England: Henry Doubleday Research Association, 1975. (Includes 'Comfrey: The Herbal Healer'.)

**Comfrey: Symphuo Symphytum: A Multi-Purpose Herb** by Philip Clarke. Edinburgh, Scotland: Pentland Press, 1997.

**Comfrey: The Herbal Healer** book by Henry Doubleday Research Association, 1975, 41 pages. (Included in 'Comfrey Report' book.)

**Comfrey: What You Need to Know** by Ben Charles Harris. New Canaan, Connecticut: Keats Publishing, Inc., 1982.

**Compost, Comfrey and Green-Manure: 'Henry Doubleday Research Association' First Gardeners Report** booklet by Lawrence D. Hills. Braintree, Essex, England: Henry Doubleday Research Association, 1959.

**Cosmetic Formulation of Skin Care Products** book, Cosmetic Science and Technology Series, Volume 30 edited by Zoe Diana Draelos and Lauren A. Thaman. New York, New York: Taylor and Francis Group, 2006.

**Creating a Forest Garden: Working with Nature to Grow Edible Crops** book by Martin Crawford. England: UIT Cambridge Ltd., 2010.

**Critical Supplement to the Atlas of the British Flora: Including Distribution Maps of 500 Flowering Plants and Ferns and Explanatory Text** by F.H. Perring and P.D. Sell, editors. London, England: Thomas Nelson and Son, 1968.

**Cunningham's Encyclopedia of Magical Herbs** by S. Cunningham. Woodbury, Minnesota: Llewellyn Publications, 2000.

**Cure Tooth Decay: Remineralize Cavities and Repair Your Teeth Naturally with Good Food** book by Ramiel Nagel. Los Gatos, California: Golden Child Publishing, 2011.

**Cytotaxonomical Conspectus of the Icelandic Flora** book: Acta Horti Gotoburgensis Series, Volume 20, No. 4, pages 65-291 by Askeff Love and Doris Love. Goteborg {Gothenburg}, Sweden: Goteborgs Botaniska Tradgard, 1956.

**Dictionary of Plant Lore** book by Donald Watts, BA, MIL, Bath, England. London, England: Academic Press, 2007.

**Dietary Supplement Labeling Compliance Review (Understanding and complying with dietary supplement labeling requirements of the Food and Drug Administration)** book by James L. Summers. New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons Incorporated, 2008.

**Dioscorides De Materia Medica: Being an Herbal with Many Other Medicinal Materials** book by Tess Anne Osbaldeston. Johannesburg, South Africa: Ibis Press, 2000.

**Down to Earth Fruit and Vegetable Growing** book by Lawrence D. Hills. London, England: Faber and Faber, 1960.

**Down to Earth Gardening** book by Lawrence D. Hills. London, England: Faber and Faber, 1967, 1975.

**Drawings of British Plants: Being Illustrations of the Species of Flowering Plants Growing Naturally in the British Isles** book by Stella Ross-Craig, Illustrator. London, England: G. Bell & Sons, 1965. There were 31 parts, published from 1948 to 1973 that included 1300 lithographic plates.

**Drug-Induced Liver Disease** book edited by Neil Kaplowitz and Laurie DeLeve. London, England: Academic Press, 2013. (Chapter 35: 'Hepatotoxicity of Herbal and Dietary Supplements' by L.B. Seeff, F. Stickel and V. Navarro, pages 631–657.)

**East Africa's Grasses and Fodders: Their Ecology and Husbandry** book by Joseph G. Boonman. Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1993.

**Edible Forest Gardens: Volume One: Vision & Theory** book by Dave Jacke and Eric Toensmeier. White River Junction, Vermont: Chelsea Green, 2005.

**Edible Forest Gardens: Volume Two: Design & Practice** book by Dave Jacke and Eric Toensmeier. White River Junction, Vermont: Chelsea Green, 2005.

**Effects of Herbal Supplements on Clinical Laboratory Test Results** by Amitava Dasgupta. Germany: De Gruyter Inc, 2011.

**Enchanted Garden: Alan Chadwick's Organic Method of Gardening** book by Tom Cuthbertson. London, England: Rider & Company / Hutchinson & Co. Publishers Ltd, 1978.

**Encyclopedia of Herbal Medicine: The Definitive Reference to 550 Herbs and Remedies for Common Ailments** book by Andrew Chevallier, FNIMH. London, England: DK (Dorling Kindersley), 2000.

**Encyclopedia of Organic Gardening: The Complete Guide to Natural & Chemical-Free Gardening** book by The Henry Doubleday Research Association, edited by Pauline Pears. London, England: DK (Dorling Kindersley), 2001.

**Energy in Biomass from Europe** book by Wolfgang Palz and P. Chartier. London, England: Elsevier Applied Science Publishers, 1980.

**Ethnobotany of Caucasus** book by Ketevan Batsatsashvili, et. al. (Chapter: *Symphytum caucasicum* M. Bieb. Boraginaceae, pages 683-688). Cham, Switzerland: Springer, 2017.

**Examining Holistic Medicine** book by Douglas Stalker. Buffalo, New York: Prometheus Books, 1985.

**Feeds and Feeding: A Handbook for the Student and Stockman** book by W.A. Henry, D.Sc., D.Agr. and F.B. Morrison, B.S. University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1910, 1915, 1916.

**Fertility Farming** book by Newman Turner. Austin, Texas: Acres USA, 1951.

**Fertility Gardening: The Organic Way to Make Your Garden Grow** book by Lawrence D. Hills. London, England: Cameron & Tayleur Books Limited, 1980.

**Fertility Pastures: Herbal Leys as the Basis of Soil Fertility and Animal Health** book by Newman Turner. Austin, Texas: Acres USA, 1955.

**Fertility Without Fertilizers: A Basic Approach to Organic Gardening** book by Lawrence D. Hills. New York: Universe Books, 1975.

**Fighting Like the Flowers: An Autobiography: The Life Story of Britain's Best-Known Organic Gardener** book by Lawrence D. Hills. Bideford, Devon, England: Green Books, 1989.

**Flora Europaea, Volume 3: Diapensiaceae to Myoporaceae**, editors Tutin, Heywood, Burges, Moore, Valentine, Walters and Webb. United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press, 1972. (5-volume encyclopedia of plants, published between 1964 and 1993) (*Symphytum* L., pages 103-105 by B. Pawlowski. '*Boraginaceae* Juss.', pages 86-120 by J.C. Hege.)

**Flora Europaea: Check-List and Chromosome Index** book by D.M. Moore. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1982.

**Flora Iranica: Boraginaceae, Issue 48** book by Harald Riedl. Edited by K.H. Rechinger. Graz, Austria: Naturhistorisches



Museum (Natural History Museum), Akademische Druck und Verlagsanstalt, 1967.

**Flora of Azerbaijan** book, Volume 1-VIII by I. Karyagin. Baku, Azerbaijan: Academy of Sciences of Azerbaijani Soviet Socialist Republic Press; 1950–1961. In Russian.

**Flora of Armenia {Flora Armenii}** book, Volumes 1-11, by A.L. Takhtadjan. Yerevan, Armenia: Russian Academy of Sciences, 1954-2009. Volume 7: Boraginaceae family. In Russian.

**Flora of China** book, Volume 16 (Gentianaceae through Boraginaceae), edited by Z.Y. Wu, P.H. Raven and D.Y. Hong. Science Press (Beijing, China) and Missouri Botanical Garden Press (Saint Louis, Missouri), 1995. Article: 'Boraginaceae' by G.L. Zhu, H. Riedl and R.V. Kamelin, pages 329-427. Symphytum page 359. With 22 volumes it is the first modern English-language description of 31,000 species of vascular plants of China.

**Flora of Georgia** book (country), 16 Volumes, by N. Ketskhoveli, A. Kharadze and R. Gagnidze. Tbilisi, Georgia: Metsniereba, 1971-2011. In Georgian.

**Flora of Great Britain and Ireland** book by Peter D. Sell and Gina Murrell. England: Cambridge University Press. Updated publications- Volume 1: 2018; Volume 2: 2014; Volume 3: 2009; Volume 4: 2006; Volume 5: 1997. Symphytum is in Volume 3.

**Flora of Russia: The European Part & Bordering Regions** book, **Volume 5** edited by An. A. Fedorov. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2001.

**Flora of the British Isles** book, Second Edition by A.R. Clapham, T.G. Tutin and E.F. Warburg. England; Cambridge University Press, 1962, (first edition 1952).

**Flora of the U.S.S.R.** book edited by V.L. Komarov. 30 volumes. Leningrad, Russia: Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 1934-1960. Available in Russian and English.

**Flora of Turkey and the East Aegean Islands** book, 11 Volumes by Peter H. Davis. Scotland: Edinburgh University Press, 1984-1988. ('Symphytum L.' in Supplement Volume 10, pages 186-189, 1988.) ('Symphytum L.' in Volume 6, pages 378-386 by G.E. Wickens, 1978.)

**Flora Slovenska {Flora of Slovakia}** book, Volume 5/1 (V/1) or 5/2 (V/2), edited by L. Bertova and K. Goliasova. Bratislava, Slovakia: Veda, 1993. Article: 'Symphytum L.' by J. Majovsky and Z. Hegedusova, pages 76-97. Some sources say 5/2 but I think 5/1 is correct.

(If you have an English translation of the Symphytum pages, I would appreciate a copy.)

**Food in Medieval Times** book by Melitta Weiss Adamson. Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press, 2004.

**Forages Economics-Quality, ASA Special Publication Number 13** book, edited by C.M. Harrison, papers presented at the 'Forage Economics Symposium' and the 'Forage Quality Evaluation Symposium' by the 'American Society of Agronomy', 'Crop Science Society of America' and 'Soil Science Society of America' in November 1967, published in Wisconsin 1968.

**Forest Gardening: Cultivating an Edible Landscape** book by Robert Hart. White River Junction, Vermont: Chelsea Green Publishing Company, 1991.

**Gaia's Garden: A Guide to Home-Scale Permaculture** book by Toby Hemenway. White River Junction, Vermont: Chelsea Green Publishing Company, 2009.

**Genetic Resources, Chromosome Engineering, and Crop Improvement: Medicinal Plants** book, Volume 6 edited by Ram J. Singh, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign, Illinois. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2012. ('Chapter 2: Medicinal Plants: Natures Pharmacy' by Ram J. Singh, Ales Lebeda and Arthur O. Tucker.)

**Goat Husbandry** book by David Mackenzie. London, England: Faber and Faber Ltd., 1967.

**Gray's Manual of Botany: A Handbook of the Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Central and Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada** book by M.L. Fernald. New York: American Book Company, 1950.

**Green Pharmacy: The History and Evolution of Western Herbal Medicine** book by Barbara Griggs. Rochester, Vermont: Healing Arts Press, 1997. (Also called 'New Green Pharmacy: Story of Western Herbal Medicine' by Barbara Griggs. London, England: Vermillion, 1997.)

**Grow Your Own Fruit & Vegetables** book by Lawrence D. Hills. London, England: Faber and Faber Limited: 1971.

**Growing 101 Herbs that Heal: Gardening Techniques, Recipes and Remedies** book by Tammi Hartung, Medical Herbalist. North Adams, Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 2000.

**Gypsies of Britain: An Introduction to Their History** book by Brian Vesey-Fitzgerald, FLS, FRES, MBOU. London, England; Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1944.

**Handbook of British Flora** book: A Description of the Flowering Plants and Ferns Indigenous to the British Isles by George Bentham and revised by Joseph D. Hooker. Ashford, England: Reeve Ltd., 1954. (A sixth revised edition was published in 1920.)

**Handbook of the British Flora** book: A Description of the Flowering Plants and Ferns Indigenous to, or Naturalised in, the British Isles by George Bentham. First edition 1858. The second edition in 1863-1865 was illustrated. A seventh edition was printed 1900.

**Handbook of Medicinal Herbs** book, second edition by James A. Duke with Mary Jo Bogenschutz-Godwin, Judi duCellier and Peggy-Ann K. Duke. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2002.

**Handbook of Phytochemical Constituents of GRAS Herbs and Other Economic Plants** book by Dr. James A. Duke. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2000. (GRAS= Generally Regarded As Safe) This information is also at: Dr. Duke's Phytochemical and Ethnobotanical Databases, <https://phytochem.nal.usda.gov/phytochem/search>.

**Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects, Volume 2, Part 6: Hemiptera, Homoptera, Aphididae** book by Royal Entomological Society, St. Albans, England. 'Aphids: Pterocommatinae and Aphidinae' by H.L.G. Stroyan. London, England: Dramrite Printers Limited, 1984.

**Healing with the Herbs of Life: Hundreds of Herbal Remedies, Therapies, and Preparations** book by Lesley Tierra, L.Ac., Herbalist, A.H.G. New York: Crossing Press / Crown Publishing Group, 2003.

**Herbal Antibiotics: Natural Alternatives for Treating Drug-Resistant Bacteria** book by Stephen Harrod Buhner. North Adams, Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 2012.

**Herbal Drug Interactions: Professional Reference Guide** book by Robert Rogers, B.Sc., Professional Member of American Herbalist Guild, with Royal Alexandra Hospital, Capital Health Authority Organization of Alberta, Canada. Guelph, Ontario, Canada: Mediscript Communications Inc., 2016.

**Herbal Drugs and Phytopharmaceuticals: A Handbook for Practice on a Scientific Basis** book edited by Max Wichtl. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2004. Symphytum Radix: Comfrey Root, pages 590-592.

**Herbal Handbook for Farm and Stable** book by Juliette de Bairacli Levy. London, England: Faber and Faber, Inc., 1952. First edition that later was called 'The Complete Herbal Handbook for Farm and Stable'.

**Herbal Healing for Woman** book by Rosemary Gladstar. New York: Fireside Publishing, 1993.

**Herbal Medicine: Chaos in the Marketplace** book by Rowena K Richter. New York: Haworth Herbal Press, 2003.

**Herbal Medicine Trends and Tradition: A Comprehensive Sourcebook on the Preparation and Use of Medicinal Plants** book by Charles W. Kane. Tucson, Arizona: Lincoln Town Press, 2009.

**Herbal Medicines: A Guide for Healthcare Professionals** book by C.A. Newall, L.A. Anderson and J.D. Phillipson. London, England: The Pharmaceutical Press, 1996.

**Herbal Medicines** book by Joanne Barnes, Linda A. Anderson and J. David Phillipson. London, England: Pharmaceutical Press, third edition 2007.

**Herbal Preparations and Natural Therapies: Creating and Using a Home Herbal Medicine Chest** book by Debra St.Claire. Colorado: Morningstar Publications, 1994.

**Herbal Renaissance** book by S Foster. Utah: Peregrine Smith Books, 1984.

**Herbalist, No. 44** book, has 10 out of 128 pages "Quaker or Russian Comfrey", 1978.

**Herbs for Pets: The Natural Way to Enhance Your Pet's Life** book by Mary L. Wulff and Greg L. Tilford. Los Angeles, California: i5 Publishing, 2011.

**Herbs for Use and for Delight: An Anthology from the Herbarist** book by Daniel J. Foley, Herb Society of America. Gloucester, Massachusetts: Peter Smith Publisher Inc., 1974.

**Herdsmanship: A Guide for the Herd Owner, Herdsman and Cowman** by Newman Turner. Austin, Texas: Acres USA, 1952.

**Hildegard von Bingen's Physica: The Complete English Translation of Her Classic Work on Health and Healing** book translated from Latin by Priscilla Throop. Rochester, Vermont: Healing Arts Press, 1998.

**Hildegard's Healing Plants: From Her Medieval Classic Physica** translated by Bruce W. Hozeski. Massachusetts: Beacon Press, 2001.

**Horticultural Sciences: Aromatic Plants** book, **Volume 7** edited by Professor K.V. Peter. Volume 7 by Baby P. Skaria, P.P. Joy, Samuel Mathew, Gracy Mathew, Ancy Joseph, and Regina Joseph. Aromatic and Medicinal Plants Research Station, Kerala Agricultural University, Kerala, India, 2007.

**How Can I Use Herbs in My Daily Life: Over 500 Herbs, Spices and Edible Plants: An Australian Practical Guide to Growing Culinary and Medicinal Herbs** book by Isabell Shipard. New York, New York: David Stewart Publisher / Simon & Schuster, Inc., 2003.

**How to Grow More Vegetables and Fruits, Nuts, Berries, Grains and Other Crops** book, 6th Edition, by John Jeavons, Ecology Action of Midpeninsula. Berkeley, California: Ten Speed Press, 2002. First published 1974. A Primer on the Life-Giving Sustainable 'Grow Biointensive'® Method of Organic Horticulture.

**Hybrid Flora of the British Isles** book by Clive A. Stace, Christopher D. Preston and David A. Pearman. Hertfordshire, England: Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland: 2015.

**Hybridization and the Flora of the British Isles** book edited by Clive A. Stace, University of Leicester, England in collaboration with 'Botanical Society of the British Isles' now called 'Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland'. London, England: Academic Press, 1975.

**Integrated Fish Farming in China** book by Asian-Pacific Regional Research and Training Center in Integrated Fish Farming, Wuxi, China. Published by Network of Aquaculture Centres in Asia and the Pacific, Technical Manual 7, Bangkok, Thailand, 1989.

**International Regulation of Natural Health Products** book by John Robert Harrison. Boca Raton, Florida: Universal Publishers, 2008.

**Introduction to Permaculture** book by Bill Mollison. Berkeley, California: Ten Speed Press, 1991.

**Irish Country Cures** book by Patrick Logan. Dublin, Ireland: Talbot Press, 1972.

**Joy of Cooking** book by Irma S. Rombauer and Marion Rombauer Becker. Indianapolis, Indiana: The Bobbs-Merrill Company, Inc., 1976.

**Kavkazskie Predstaviteli Roda Symphytum L. Boraginaceae Jus** book by T.N. {Ciala Nikolevna} Gviniashvili {Gviniashvili}, pages 130-135, Tbilisi, Georgia, 1976. In Russian.

(If you have the Symphytum pages in English, I would appreciate a copy.)



**Kids, Herbs, Health: A Parent's Guide to Natural Remedies** book by L.B. White and S. Mavor. Fort Collins, Colorado: Interweave Press, 1998.

**Knott's Handbook for Vegetable Growers** book by Donald N. Maynard and George J. Hochmuth, University of Florida. Hoboken, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2007.

**Kvetena Ceske Republiky** book (Flora of the Czech Republic), 9 Volumes, edited by B. Slavík, J. Jun. Chrtek and J. Stepankova. Praha (Prague), Czech Republic: Academia- Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, 1998-2010. 'Symphytum L. Kostival' in Boraginaceae Family, article by B. Slavik, Volume 6, pages 202-210, (2000). (All in Czech. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

**Laws of Life in Agriculture** book by Nicolas Remer. Forest Row, East Sussex, England: Rudolf Steiner Press, 1995.

**Leung's Encyclopedia of Common Natural Ingredients Used in Food, Drugs and Cosmetics** book, Third Edition by Ikhlas Khan and Ehab Abourashed. New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, 2010.

**Libations of the Eighteenth Century: A Concise Manual for the Brewing of Authentic Beverages from the Colonial Era of America, and of Times Past** book by David Alan Woolsey. Irvine, California: Universal Publishers, 1997.

**Magic and Medicine of Plants** by Reader's Digest. Pleasantville, New York: The Reader's Digest Association, Inc, 1986.

**Making Plant Medicine** book by Richo Cech. Williams, Oregon: Herbal Reads, 2016.

**Materia Medica of New and Old Homeopathic Medicines** book by David S. Riley. Berlin, Germany: Springer, 2018.

**Med-Checklist: A Critical Inventory of Vascular Plants of the Circum-Mediterranean Countries** book by W. Greuter, H.M. Burdet and G Long, Organization for the Phyto-Taxonomic Investigation of the Mediterranean Area. Geneva, Switzerland: Editions des Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Geneve; and Berlin, Germany: Botanischer Garten and Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem, 1984.

**Medical Herbalism: The Science and Practice of Herbal Medicine** book by David Hoffmann, FNIMH, AHG. Rochester, Vermont: Healing Arts Press, 2003.

**Medical Toxicology** book edited by Richard C. Dart, MD, PhD. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Williams and Wilkins, 2004.

**Medicinal Plants in Folk Tradition: An Ethnobotany of Britain and Ireland** book by David Allen and Gabrielle Hatfield. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press, 2004.

**Medicinal Plants of the Pacific West** book by Michael Moore. Santa Fe, New Mexico: Red Crane Books, 1993.

**Medicinal Plants of the World: An Illustrated Scientific Guide to Important Medicinal Plants and Their Uses** book by Ben-Erik Van Wyk and Michael Wink. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press, 2004.

**Medicine of the Cherokee: The Way of Right Relationship** book by J.T. Garrett, Ed.D., M.P.H, and Michael Tlanusta Garrett, Ph.D., Eastern Band of Cherokee. Rochester, Vermont: Bear & Company Publishing, 1996.

**Menopausal Years the Wise Woman Way: Alternative Approaches for Women 30 - 90** book by Susun S. Weed. Ashcroft, Canada: Ash Tree Publishing, 2002.

**Mind-Altering and Poisonous Plants of the World: A Scientifically Accurate Guide to 1200 Toxic and Intoxicating Plants** book by Michael Wink and Ben-Erik Van Wyk. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press, 2008.

**Miracle Grass, Comfrey** book by Andrew Hughes published in 1966 in Japanese. Part of it is in: 'Comfrey: Nature's Healing Herb & Health Food' by Andrew Hughes, Japan: Sanyusha Publishing Co., Ltd, 1992. And part is in 'Comfrey Report No. 1: The 1954 Research Results' by Lawrence Hills published in 1955. (If you have a translation of it in English, I would appreciate having a copy.)

**Modern Encyclopedia of Herbs** by Joseph M Kadans, N.D., Ph.D. New York, New York: Simon & Schuster, Inc., 1993.

**National Geographic Guide to Medicinal Herbs: The World's Most Effective Healing Plants** book by Tieraona Low Dog M.D., Rebecca L. Johnson, Steven Foster and David Kiefer M.D. Washington, DC: National Geographic, 2012.

**Native American Medicinal Plants: An Ethnobotanical Dictionary** book by D.E. Moerman. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press Inc., 2009.

**Natural Goat Care** book by Pat Coleby. Austin, Texas: Acres USA, 2001.

**Natural Horse Care** book by Pat Coleby. Austin, Texas: Acres USA, 2013.

**Natural Sources of Flavourings** book, Volume 2 (Report No. 2, 'Blue Book') by Committee of Experts on Flavouring Substances. Strasbourg, France: Council of Europe Publishing, 2007.

**Natural Standard Herb and Supplement Guide: An Evidence-Based Reference** book by Catherine E. Ulbricht. Missouri: Mosby, 2010.

**Natural Toxicants in Feeds, Forages, and Poisonous Plants** book by Peter Cheeke. Danville, Illinois: Interstate Publishers, 1998.

**Naturally Fresh and Delicious: Healthy Cooking with A. Vogel** book translated by Irene E. Robbie. Switzerland: A. Vogel Publishing House, 2009.

**Natures Healing Agents: The Medicines of Nature or the Natura System** by R. Swinburne Clymer, M.D. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Dorrance and Company, 1963.

**Nature's Healing Grasses** book by H.E. Kirschner, M.D. California: H.C. White Publications. First printing 1960, sixteenth printing 1980.

**Neglected Crops: 1492 From a Different Perspective** book coordinated by Dr. J.E. Hernandez Bermejo (Spain) and Dr. J. Leon (Costa Rica) with contributions from 31 authors from 9 countries. United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization, Plant Production and Protection Series, No. 26, in collaboration with the Botanical Garden of Cordoba, Spain, 1994.

**New England Wild Flower Society's Flora Novae Angliae: A Manual for the Identification of Native and Naturalized Higher Vascular Plants of New England** book by Arthur Haines. New Haven: Connecticut: Yale University Press, 2011.

**New Flora of the British Isles: Identification of Wild Vascular Plants of the British Isles** book edited by Clive Stace. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1991, 1997, 2010.

**New Green Pharmacy: Story of Western Herbal Medicine** book by Barbara Griggs. London, England: Vermillion, 1997. (Also called 'Green Pharmacy: The History and Evolution of Western Herbal Medicine' by Barbara Griggs. Rochester, Vermont: Healing Arts Press, 1997.)

**Nourishing Traditions: The Cookbook that Challenges Politically Correct Nutrition and the Diet Dictocrats** book by Sally Fallon and Mary G. Enig, Ph.D. Washington, D.C.: New Trends Publishing Inc, 2001.

**Nursing Herbal Medicine Handbook** book by Springhouse. Netherlands: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, an imprint of Wolters Kluwer Health, February 2005.

**Nutraceutical and Functional Food Regulations in the United States and Around the World** book edited by Edited by Debasis Bagchi, PhD MACN CNS MAICHe, Department of Pharmacological and Pharmaceutical Sciences, University of Houston College of Pharmacy, Texas. London, England: Academic Press, 2014.

**Nutritional Herbology: A Reference Guide to Herbs** book by Mark Pederson. Indiana: Wendell W. Whitman Co., 1995.

**Organic Gardening** book by Lawrence D. Hills. Middlesex, England: Penguin Books Ltd., 1977.

**Pathology of the Liver** book edited by R.N.M. McSween, P.P. Anthony and P.J. Scheuer. Edinburgh, Scotland: Churchill Livingstone, 1979. Article: Vascular Disorders by G. Bras and K.H. Brandt, pages 315-334.

**PDR for Herbal Medicines (Physicians Desk Reference)** book, 4th Edition. Montvale, New Jersey: Medical Economics Company, Inc., 2000. (Lists 600 herbs. It is mostly based on findings of the German Regulatory Authority for herbal medicine, called Commission E.)

**Pests of Ornamental Trees, Shrubs and Flowers: A Colour Handbook** book, Second Edition by David V Alford Bsc, Ph.D. United Kingdom: CRC Press, 2012.

**Permaculture: A Designers' Manual** book by Bill Mollison. Berkeley, California: Ten Speed Press, 1997.

**Permaculture for the Rest of Us: Abundant Living on Less than an Acre** book by Jenni Blackmore. United Kingdom: New Society Publishers, 2015.

**Permaculture Pioneers: Stories from the New Frontier** book edited by Kerry Dawborn and Caroline Smith. Hepburn, Victoria, Australia: Melliodora Publishing, holmgren.com.au, 2011.

**Pharmacognosy 2** book by Dr. Gyorgyi Horvath, Professor Dr. Peter Molnar and Dr. Tímea Bencsik. Pecs, Hungary: University of Pecs, 2013.

**Pharmacognosy, Phytochemistry, Medicinal Plants**, 2nd Edition by J. Bruneton. Paris, France: Lavoisier Publishing Inc., 1999.

**Phytochemical Methods: A Guide to Modern Techniques of Plant Analysis** book by J.B. Harborne, Professor of Botany, University of Reading, England. London, England: Chapman & Hall, 1998.

**Phytopharmacy: An Evidence-Based Guide to Herbal Medicinal Products** book by Sarah E. Edwards, Ines da Costa Rocha, Elizabeth M. Williamson and Michael Heinrich. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., 2015.

**Phytotherapy in Paediatrics: Handbook for Physicians and Pharmacists** by Heinz Schilcher. Stuttgart, Germany: Medpharm Scientific Publishers, 1997.

**Pioneers in European Ethnobiology** book edited by Ingvar Svanberg and Lukasz Luczaj. Uppsala, Sweden: Uppsala University, October 2014.

**Plant Carbohydrates I: Intracellular Carbohydrates** book edited by F.A. Loewus and Widmar Tanner. Berlin, Heidelberg, Germany: Springer-Verlag, 1982.

**Plant Crib: Handbook for Field Identification** book compiled by T.C.G. Rich and M.D.B. Rich with editorial assistance of F.H. Perring for the BSBI Monitoring Scheme. London, England: Botanical Society of the British Isles, 1988. There is also an updated 1998 edition by T.C.G. Rich and A.C. Jermy.

**Plant Evolutionary Developmental Biology: The Evolvability of the Phenotype** book by Alessandro Minelli, Italy. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 2018. Chapter 9: Pheno-Evo-Devo, pages 257-307.

**Plant Identification Terminology: An Illustrated Glossary** book by James and Melinda Harris. Utah: Spring Lake Publishing, 2001.

**Plant Propagation** by American Horticultural Society, edited by Alan Toogood. New York, NY: DK Publishing, Inc, 1999.

**Plant Taxonomy and Biosystematics** book, Second Edition by Clive A. Stace, Professor of Plant Taxonomy, University of Leicester, England. London, England: Edward Arnold, 1989.

**Plants for Ground-Cover** book by Graham Stuart Thomas, V.M.H., Gardens Advisor to the National Trust. London, England: J.M. Dent & Sons Ltd, 1970.

**Planting the Future: Saving Our Medicinal Herbs** book by Rosemary Gladstar and Pamela Hirsch. Rochester, Vermont: Healing Arts Press, 2000.

**Poisonous Plants in Britain and Their Effects on Animals and Man** book by Marion Cooper and Anthony W. Johnson for 'Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries, and Food'. London, England: H.M. The Stationery Office, 1984.

**Potter's New Cyclopaedia of Botanical Drugs and Preparations** book by E.M. Williamson and F.J. Evans. Saffron Walden, C.W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Essex, England, 1988.

**Principles and Practice of Phytotherapy: Modern Herbal Medicine** book by S Mills and K Bone. Edinburgh, England: Churchill Livingstone, 2000.

**Professional's Handbook of Complementary and Alternative Medicines**, 3rd Edition by Charles H. Fetrow, Doctor of Pharmacy, and Juan R. Avila, Pharmd. Pennsylvania: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins (imprint of Wolters Kluwer), 2003.

**Pure Soapmaking: How to Create Nourishing Natural Skin Care Soaps** book by Anne-Marie Faiola. North Adams, Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 2016.

**Physiology of Seeds: An Introduction to the Experimental Study of Seed and Germination Problems** book by W. Crocker and Lela V. Barton. Massachusetts: Waltham Press, 1953.

**Rabbit Nutrition and Nutritional Healing** book by Lucile Moore, Ph.D. College Station, Texas: VBW Publishing, 2017.

**Rabbit Production** book by Steven D. Lukefahr, Peter Robert Cheeke and Nephi M. Patton. Prairie Village, Kansas: Interstate Publishers, 2013.

**Raising Healthy Rabbits** by Dr. W. Sheldon Bivin and Dr. William W. King. Seattle, Washington: Christian Veterinary Mission, 1994.

**Rational Phytotherapy: A Physician's Guide to Herbal Medicine** book by V. Schulz, R. Hansel and V.E. Tyler. (Third edition, first English edition, translated by T.C. Telger.) Heidelberg, Germany: Springer Verlag, 1998.

**Rations for Livestock** by H.E. Woodman, M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., School of Agriculture, Cambridge University, England; Bulletin No. 48, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, England, 12th Edition, August 1952. First published January 1921.

**Readings in Advanced Pharmacokinetics: Theory, Methods and Applications** edited by Ayman Noreddin. London, England: Intech Open, 2012. ('Chapter 7: Pharmacokinetics and Drug Interactions of Herbal Medicines: A Missing Critical Step in the Phytomedicine/Drug Development Process' by Obiageri O. Obodozie, National Institute for Pharmaceutical Research and Development, Abuja, Nigeria, pages 127-156.)

**Recipes From and For the Garden: How to Use and Enjoy Your Bountiful Harvest** by Judy Barrett. Texas A&M University Press, 2014.

**Report of the Expert Advisory Committee on Herbs and Botanical Preparations to the Health Protection Branch, Health and Welfare Canada** by J.L. Blackburn. Ottawa, Canada: Minister of National Health and Welfare, 1986.

**Right Place, Right Plant: Over 1,400 Plants for Every Situation in the Garden** book by Nicola Ferguson. New York: A Fireside Book, Simon & Schuster, 2005.

**Rodale's Illustrated Encyclopedia of Herbs** book edited by Claire Kowalchik and William H. Hylton. Emmaus, Pennsylvania: Rodale Press, 1998.

**Rodale's Illustrated Encyclopedia of Organic Gardening** book edited by Pauline Pears. Emmaus, Pennsylvania: Rodale Press, 2002.

**Root Cellaring: Natural Cold Storage of Fruits and Vegetables** book by Mike and Nancy Bubel. North Adams, Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 1991.

**Roses Love Garlic: Companion Planting and Other Secrets of Flowers** by Louise Riotte. Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 1983.

**Rosemary Gladstar's Herbal Recipes for Vibrant Health: 175 Teas, Tonics, Oils, Salves, Tinctures and Other Natural Remedies** by Rosemary Gladstar. North Adams, Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 2008.

**Russian Comfrey: A Hundred Tons an Acre of Stock or Compost for Farm, Garden or Smallholding** book by Lawrence D. Hills. London England: Faber and Faber, Limited, 1953.

**Sacred and Herbal Healing Beers** book by Stephen Harrod Buhner. Boulder, Colorado: Brewers Publications, 1998.

**Saponins Used in Traditional and Modern Medicine** by Manuel F. Balandrin with editors George R. Waller and Kazuo Yamasaki. Part of 'Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology Series 404'. New York: Springer, 1996. Chapter: **Phyto-Pharmacology of Saponins from *Symphytum Officinale* L.** by Khalid Aftab, Fehmeena Shaheen, Faryal Vali Mohammad, Mushtaq Noorwala and Viqar Uddin Ahmad; H.E.J. Research Institute of Chemistry, University of Karachi, Pakistan, pages 429-442.

**Sauer's Herbal Cures: America's First Book of Botanic Healing, 1762-1778** book by William Woys Weaver. New York: Routledge, 2001.

**Schafer-Recipes: 333 Cooking Recipes from All Over the World** book by Hans J. Schafer. Hamburg, Germany: Tredition, 2010.

**School of Natural Healing: Herbal Reference Guide** book by John R. Christopher. Colorado: Nutri Books Corp, 1996.

**Second Report of the Expert Advisory Committee on Herbs and Botanical Preparations to the Health Protection Branch, Health and Welfare Canada** book. Ottawa, Canada: Published by Health Canada, 1993.

**Self Reliance: A Recipe for the New Millennium** by John Yeoman. East Meon, England: Permanent Publications, 2003.

**Small Animal Toxicology** book by Michael E. Peterson DVM MS and Patricia A. Talcott MS DVM PhD (Chapter 27: Household and Garden Plants by A. Catherine Barr, PhD, DABT). Pennsylvania: Saunders, 2012.

**Somerset Folklore** book, Volume 114 by Ruth L. Tongue. London, England: Folk-Lore Society, 1965.

**Stars of the Meadow: Medicinal Herbs as Flower Essences** book by David Dalton. Great Barrington, Massachusetts: Lindisfarne Books, 2006.

**Storey's Guide to Raising Dairy Goats: Breeds, Care, Dairying, Marketing** book, 4th Edition by Jerry Belanger and Sara Thomson Bredesen. North Adams, Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 2010.

**The 5-Minute Herb and Dietary Supplement Consult** book by Adriane Fugh-Berman. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2003.

**The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Pharmacology** book, 49 volumes (1983-1997) by series editor Geoffrey A. Cordell. Quote from volume 39, edited by Arnold Brossi, 1990. San Diego, California: Academic Press.

**The American Pharmaceutical Association Practical Guide to Natural Medicines** book by Andrea Pierce. New York: Stonesong Press Book, Wm. Morrow & Co., Inc., 1999.

**The Alphabet of Galen: Pharmacy from Antiquity to the Middle Ages** book by Nicholas Everett. Canada: University of Toronto Press, 2012.

**The Biological Efficiency of Protein Production** book edited by J.G.W. Jones. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1973.

**The Biology of Nectaries** book edited by Barbara Bentley and Thomas Ellas. New York, New York: Columbia University Press, 1983. Article 'The Ecology of Nectar Robbing' by D.W. Inouye, pages 152-173.

**The British Flower Garden: Containing Coloured Figures and Descriptions of the Most Ornamental and Curious Hardy Flowering Plants** book, Series II, by Robert Sweet, F.L.S. London, England: James Ridgway and Sons, 1838. Seven volumes with *Symphytum caucasicum* in volume 6, plate 294.

**The Cambridge Illustrated Glossary of Botanical Terms** book by Michael Hickey and Clive King. England: Cambridge University Press, 2001.



**The Common Ground of Wild and Cultivated Plants: B.S.B.I. Conference Report No. 22** book by A. Roy Perry and R.G. Ellis, (F.H. Perring, pages 64-70). Cardiff, Wales: Department of Biology, National Museum of Wales, 1994.

**The Complete Book of Vegetables, Herbs & Fruit** book by Biggs, McVicar and Flowerdew. London, England: Kyle Cathie Limited, 2004.

**The Complete German Commission E Monographs: Therapeutic Guide to Herbal Medicines** edited by Blumenthal, Busse, Goldberg, Gruenwald, Hall, Riggins, Rister and Klein. Austin, Texas: The American Botanical Council, 1998.

**The Complete Herbal Handbook for Farm and Stable** book by Juliette de Bairacli Levy. London, England: Faber and Faber, Inc., 1952. Also called 'Herbal Handbook for Farm and Stable'.

**The Conservation of Grass and Forage Crops** book by Stephen John Watson and Michael J. Nash, University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, Scotland: Oliver and Boyd, 1960. First published 1939.

**The Constituents of Medicinal Plants: An Introduction to the Chemistry and Therapeutics of Herbal Medicine** book by Andrew Pengelly, BA, ND, DBM, DHom. Crows Nest, NSW, Australia: Allen & Unwin, 2004.

**The Country Almanac of Home Remedies: Time-Tested & Almost Forgotten Wisdom for Treating Hundreds of Common Ailments, Aches & Pains Quickly and Naturally** book by Brigitte Mars and Chrystle Fiedler: Minnesota: Quayside Publishing Group, 2011.

**The Cure for All Diseases with Many Case Histories** by Hulda Clark. Chula Vista, California: New Century Press, 1995.

**The Donkey Companion: Selecting, Training, Breeding, Enjoying and Caring for Donkeys** book by Sue Weaver. North Adams, Massachusetts: Storey Publishing, 2008.

**The Encyclopedia of Herbs and Herbalism** book edited by Malcolm Stuart. New York: Grosset and Dunlap, 1979.

**The Encyclopedia of Natural Pet Care** book by C.J. Puotinen. New Canaan, Connecticut: Keats Publishing, Inc., 1998.

**The Englishman's Flora** book by Geoffrey Grigson. London, England: Phoenix House, 1955. Symphytum page 281.

**The European Garden Flora: A Manual for the Identification of Plants Cultivated in Europe, Both Out-of-Doors and Under Glass** book, 6 Volumes, edited by James Cullen, Sabina G. Knees, and H. Suzanne Cubey. England: Cambridge University Press, 2000. (Volume 6: 'Symphytum' by T.W.J. Gadella and F.H. Perring, pages 138-141.)

**The Extra Pharmacopoeia**, 23rd edition by Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. London, England, 1952. See 1924.

**The Greek Herbal of Dioscorides** book by R.T. Gunther. New York: Hafner Publishing Co., 1959. In German. (Symphytum page 371 or 407.)

**The Healing Power of Trauma Comfrey** by Holly Lucille, ND, RN. Brevard, North Carolina: To Your Health Books, 2013.

**The Herbal Apothecary: 100 Medicinal Herbs and How to Use Them** by J.J. Pursell. Portland, Oregon: Timber Press, 2015.

**The Herbal Medicine-Maker's Handbook: A Home Manual** book by James Green, Herbalist. New York, New York: Random House, Inc., 2000.

**The Herbalist: A Publication of The Herb Society of America, No. 44** book. Boston, Massachusetts: 1978. Article: 'Quaker or Russian Comfrey' by Rosella F. Mathieu.

**The Herbs of Siberia Used for Cardiovascular Diseases** book by Dr. I.M. Krasnoborov and Dr. S.B. Kaznacheev. Novosibirsk, Russia: Sibirskoe, Otdelenie, 1991.

**The Holistic Orchard: Tree Fruits and Berries the Biological Way** book by Michael Phillips. White River Junction, Vermont: Chelsea Green Publishing, 2011.

- The Honest Herbal: A Sensible Guide to the Use of Herbs and Herbal Products** book by V.E. Tyler, Ph.D. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: G.F. Stickley Co., 1981. Now called 'Tyler's Honest Herbal'.
- The Kew Plant Glossary: An Illustrated Dictionary of Plant Terms** book by Henk Beentje. Richmond, England: Kew Royal Botanic Gardens, 2016.
- The Medicinal Herb Grower: A Guide for Cultivating Plants that Heal: Volume 1** book by Richo Cech. Williams, Oregon: Horizon Herbs LLC, 2009.
- The Medicinal Uses of Comfrey** book by Dr. Charles MacAlister, M.D., F.R.C.P., 1935. (In Comfrey: Fodder, Food & Remedy, and Comfrey: An Ancient Medicinal Remedy)
- The Modern Herbal Dispensatory: A Medicine-Making Guide** book by Thomas Easley and Steven Horne. Berkeley, California: North Atlantic Books, 2016.
- The Names of Plants** book by David Gledhill. England: Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- The New Seed Starters Handbook** book by Nancy Bubel. Emmaus, Pennsylvania: Rodale Press, 1988.
- The Nursing Mother's Herbal** book by Sheila Humphrey, B.Sc. (Botany), R.N., IBCLC (International Board Certified Lactation Consultant®). Saint Paul, Minnesota: Fairview Press, 2003.
- The Organic Medicinal Herb Farmer** book: **The Ultimate Guide to Producing High-Quality Herbs on a Market Scale** by Jeff Carpenter and Melanie Carpenter. White River Junction, Vermont: Chelsea Green Publishing, 2015.
- The Organic Method Primer: A Practical Explanation: The How and Why for the Beginner and the Experienced** by Baryla and Gylver Rateaver. San Diego, California: The Rateavers, 1993.
- The Plant Propagator's Bible: A Step-by-Step Guide to Propagating Every Plant in Your Garden** book by Miranda Smith. Emmaus, Pennsylvania: Rodale Inc., 2007.
- The Potential of Herbs as Cash Crops: How to Make a Living in the Country** book by Richard Alan Miller. Berkeley, California: Ten Speed Press, 1992.
- The Practice of Traditional Western Herbalism: Basic Doctrine, Energetics and Classification** book by Matthew Wood. Berkeley, California: North Atlantic Books, 2004.
- The Principles of Pollination Ecology** book by Knut Faegri (Bergen, Norway) and L. Van Der Pijl (Nijmegen, Netherlands). Oxford, England: Pergamon Press, Third edition, 1979. First edition 1966.
- The Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Their Chemistry, Pathogenicity and Other Biological Properties** book by L.B. Bull, C.C.J. Culvenor and A.T. Dick. Amsterdam, Netherlands: North Holland Publishing Co., 1968.
- The Red Data Book of Rare and Threatened Plants of Greece**, Volume Two: E-Z, edited by D. Phitos, T. Constantinidis and G. Kamari. Patras, Greece: Hellenic Botanical Society, 2009. Symphytum article by Snogerup and Snogerup.
- The Safety of Comfrey: Report from the Henry Doubleday Research Association** booklet by J.A. Pembersy B.Sc., Special Advisor, Research Chemist, Aldgate Press: London, England, 20 pages, 1983.
- The Theory and Practice of Sweet Ensilage** by George Fry. London, England: The Agricultural Press, 66 pages, 1885.
- The Tradition of Australian Cooking** by Anne Gollan. Canberra, Australia: Australian National University Press, 1965.
- The Way of Herbs** book by Michael Tierra, C.A., N.D. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1990.
- The Way of Herbs: Fully Updated with the Latest Developments in Herbal Science** book by Michael Tierra, L.Ac., O.M.D.; New York: Pocket Books, 1998.
- The Western Herbal Tradition: 2000 Years of Medicinal Plant Knowledge** book by Graeme Tobbyn, Alison Denham

and Margaret Whitelegg. London, England: Churchill Livingstone, 2011.

**Toxicants of Plant Origin, Volume I: Alkaloids** book edited by Peter R. Cheeke. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 1989. Chapter 3: 'Human Health Implications of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and Herbs Containing Them' by Ryan J. Huxtable, University of Arizona.

**Toxicology and Clinical Pharmacology of Herbal Products** book edited by Melanie Johns Cupp, PharmD, BCPS. Totowa, New Jersey: Humana Press, 2000.

**Traditional Home and Herbal Remedies** by Jan De Vries. Edinburgh, Scotland: Mainstream Publishing Company Limited, 2004.

**Traditional Plant Foods of Canadian Indigenous Peoples: Nutrition, Botany and Use** book by Harriet V. Kuhnlein (School of Dietetics and Human Nutrition, McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada) and Nancy J. Turner (Environmental Studies Program, University of Victoria, British Columbia, Canada). Australia and Canada: Gordon and Breach Publishers, 1991.

**Tylers Herbs of Choice: The Therapeutic Use of Phytomedicinals** book, Third Edition by Dennis V.C. Awang. Boca Raton, Florida: CRC Press, 2009.

**Tyler's Honest Herbal** book. See 'The Honest Herbal'.

**Understanding Roots: Discover How to Make Your Garden Flourish** book by Robert Kourik. Occidental, California: Metamorphic Press, 2015.

**Vallort och Vitlok: Om Folkmedicinens Lakeorter** book (Comfrey and Garlic: On the Medicinal Herbs in Folk Medicine) by Matts Bergmark. Stockholm, Sweden: Natur och Kultur (Nature and Culture), 1961, 1967.  
(This book is only available in Swedish. If anyone has a translation of the Comfrey section, I would appreciate a copy.)

**Vascular Plants of Russia and Adjacent States (Former USSR)** book by S. K. Czerepanov. New York: Cambridge University Press, 1995.

**Viral Immunity: A 10-Step Plan to Enhance Your Immunity Against Viral Disease Using Natural Medicines** book by J.E. Williams, O.M.D. Virginia: Hampton Roads Publishing Company, 2002.

**Weeds of California and Other Western States, Volume 1** book by J. DiTomaso and E. Healy. Oakland, California: University of California, Agriculture and Natural Resources Communication Services, 2007.

**West Coast Food Forestry: A Permaculture Guide** book by Rain Tenaqiya, Ukiah, California, 2005.

**Western Herbs for Martial Artists and Contact Athletes: Effective Treatments for Common Sports Injuries** book by Susan Lynn Peterson, Ph.D. Wolfeboro, New Hampshire: YMAA Publication Center, 2010.

**Western Medicinal Plants and Herbs** by Steven Foster and Christopher Hobbs. New York: Houghton Mifflin Co., 2002.

**Western North Carolina Farm and Garden Calendar: The Farming and Gardening Survival Book** by Nancy Shirley, 2012. Good for all eastern states (USA) in hardiness zones 5, 6, 7.

**Wild Color: The Complete Guide to Making and Using Natural Dyes** by Jenny Dean and Karen Diadick Casselman. New York, New York: Potter Craft (part of Random House), 2010.

**Wild Fermentation** book by Sandor Ellix Katz. White River Junction, Vermont: Chelsea Green, 2003.

**World Protein Resources** by Allen Jones. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 1974. (Chapter 22: 'Green Leaf Protein', pages 209-216)

**Wurzelatlas Mitteleuropäischer Ackerunkrauter und Kulturpflanzen** book (Root Atlas of Central European Field Weeds and Crops) by Lore Kutschera. Frankfurt, Germany: DLG Verlag, 1960.

-----

**Research Reports and Articles: 1950-2021** (Alphabetized by title.)

Used in research for books:

Volume 1: Botany and History of Comfrey; Garden Uses of Comfrey

Volume 2: Cultivation of Comfrey; Medicinal and Food Uses for People and Livestock

'12 of the Best Moisturizers for Protecting Your Face Against the Cold' by Nikki Brown, StyleCaster; Business Insider: Financial and Business News, [www.businessinsider.com](http://www.businessinsider.com), New York, (January 16 2018).

'152 Homemade Dog Food Recipes' by Fury Joy, (2015).

'6 Reasons Why Comfrey is an Amazing Permaculture Plant' by Regenerative: Sustainable Living and Personal Growth, [www.regenerative.com](http://www.regenerative.com), (2017). The sustainable living and permaculture design school online.

'A Brief Study of Toxic Effects of Some Medicinal Herbs on Kidney' by Mohammad Asif, Department of Pharmacy, GRD (PG) Institute of Management and Technology, Uttarakhand, India; Advanced Biomedical Research, Wolters Kluwer - Medknow Publications, Mumbai, India, Volume 1, Issue 3, 9 pages, (July-September 2012).

'A Checklist of the Rust Fungi of the British Isles' by D.M. Henderson, British Mycological Society, Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England, (2000).

'A Comfrey Companion for Saskatoon: Results' by Farmer-Researcher Patricia Kozowyk from Babalink Farm; Ecological Farmers Association for Ontario, [efao.ca/research-library](http://efao.ca/research-library), Research Protocol: Soil Health and Weed Control, Canada, (2017).

'A Comparative Systematic Study of the Genus *Symphytum* L. (Boraginaceae) with New First Record of the Species *Symphytum Tuberosum* L. from Iraq' by Adel Mohan Aday Al-Zubaidy and Sherzad Rasul Abdalla Tobakari, Plant Production Department, Technical College of Applied Sciences, Sulaimani Polytechnic University, Iraq; Plant Archives, Volume 18, No. 2, pages 2068-2076, (November 2018).

'A Comparison Between Russian Comfrey and Lucerne' by Richard Strange, Grassland Research Station, Department of Agriculture, Kenya; East African Agricultural Journal, Volume 24, pages 203-205, (1959).

'A Comparative Morphological Ontogenetic Study of Some Representatives of the Genus *Symphytum* L., Sections *Coerulea* Buchn., *Symphytum* Pawl. and *Tuberosum* Buchn.' by R.P. Barykina and V. Alyonkin; Byulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, Otdel Biologicheskii, Moscow, Russia, Volume 113, No. 5, pages 47-57, (2008). In Russian.

(If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'A Critical Scoping Review of External Uses of Comfrey (*Symphytum* spp.)' by R. Frost, H. MacPherson and S. O'Meara, Complementary Therapies in Medicine, University of York, United Kingdom, Volume 21, Issue 6, pages 724-745, (December 2013).

'A Critical View of Different Botanical, Molecular, and Chemical Techniques Used in Authentication of Plant Materials for Cosmetic Applications' by Samantha Drouet, et al, France and Thailand; Cosmetics Journal, Volume 5, No. 30, (April 2018).

'A Distance Coefficient as a Hybridization Index: An Example Using *Mimulus longiflorus* and *M. Flemingii* (Scrophulariaceae) from Santa Cruz Island, California' by Harrington Wells, University of California; Taxon: International Association for Plant Taxonomy, Volume 29, No. 1, pages 53-65, (February 1980).

'A Farm Project: Comfrey Leaf and Root' by Richard Alan Miller, Oak Publishing Inc., Grants Pass, Oregon, and Northwest Botanicals, [www.nwbotanicals.org](http://www.nwbotanicals.org), (1999).

'A Further Update on the Norfolk Comfrey (*Symphytum* x *Norvicense*) and Another Overlooked Comfrey Hybrid in Norfolk' by Bob Leaney, Wroxham, Norfolk, England; Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland: BSBI News, Broompark, Durham, England, No. 125, pages 21-25, (January 2014).

- 'A Homeopathic Remedy from Arnica, Marigold, St. John's Wort and Comfrey Accelerates in Vitro Wound Scratch Closure of NIH 3T3 Fibroblasts" by Hostanska et al., BioMed Central, Complementary and Alternative Medicine, London, England, 12:100, (2012).
- 'A Laboratory Evaluation of Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale* L.) as a Forage Crop for Ensilage' by J.M. Wilkinson, School of Biology, University of Leeds, United Kingdom, Animal Feed Science and Technology, Volume 104, Issues 1-4, pages 227-233, (February 2003).
- 'A Manual of Cherokee Herbal Remedies: History, Information, Identification, Medicinal Healing' by Patricia D. Schafer, Master's Thesis, Indiana State University, (March 1993).
- 'A Mini-Course in Medical Botany' by Dr. James A. Duke, Ethnobiologist, Fulton, Maryland, <https://phytochem.nal.usda.gov/phytochem/search>, Dr. Duke's Phytochemical and Ethnobotanical Databases, date (unknown but around 1996).
- 'A New Alien *Symphytum*' by A.C. Leslie, Surrey, England; Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland (BSBI) News, Hertfordshire, England, No. 30, pages 15-16, (April 1982).
- 'A New FDA Warning on Comfrey' by Anonymous, Contemporary OB/GYN, Iselin, New Jersey, Volume 46, Issue 10, page 120, (October 2001).
- 'A New Nothospecies in *Symphytum* L. (Boraginaceae)' by C.L. O'Reilly (Northumberland, England) and R.M. Leaney, (Norfolk, England), *Watsonia: Journal and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles*, London, England, Volume 27, pages 372-372, (2009).
- 'A New Species of the Genus *Macrosiphum* (Hemiptera: Aphididae) Living on *Symphytum Asperum* (Boraginaceae) from Georgia' by Shalva Barjadze and Nino Chakvetadze, Tbilisi, Georgia; *Annales Zoologici: Museum and Institute of Zoology, Polish Academy of Sciences, Poland*, Volume 58, No 3, pages 551-556, (2008).
- 'A New Species of the Genus *Symphytum* (Boraginaceae) from the Caucasus' by Y.M. Frolov, *Botanicheskii Zhurnal* [Botanical Journal], Moscow and Leningrad, Russia, Volume 70, No. 4, pages 533-534, (1985). (*Symphytum podcubicum* Yu.M.Frolov, page 533.)
- 'A Palynotaxonomic Study of the Korean Boraginaceae' by Young Mee Ahn and Sangtae Lee, Department of Biology, Sung Kyun Kwan University, Suwon, South Korea; *Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy*, Volume 16, No. 3, pages 199-215, (December 1986).
- 'A Rapid Cleanup Method for the Isolation and Concentration of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Comfrey Root' by D.E. Gray, et al., Midwest Research Institute, Kansas City, Missouri; *Journal of AOAC (Association of Official Analytical Chemists) International*, Volume 87, No. 5, pages 1049-1057, (September 2004).  
(I only have the abstract. If you have all of the article, please send it to me.)
- 'A Review of the Scarce and Threatened Ethmiine, Stathmopodine and Gelechiid Moths of Great Britain' by M.S. Parsons, United Kingdom Nature Conservation, No. 16, Peterborough, England, (1995).
- 'A Revision of *Symphytum* in Turkey and Adjacent Areas' by G.E. Wickens, Royal Botanic Gardens: Kew; *Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh, Scotland*, Volume 29, pages 157-180, (1969). Includes Turkey, Bulgaria, Greece, Aegean Islands and Caucasia.
- 'A Seed Saving Guide for Gardeners and Farmers' by Organic Seed Alliance, Port Townsend, Washington, [www.seedalliance.org](http://www.seedalliance.org), (April 2010).
- 'A Specially Selected Comfrey Herb Extract for Phytotherapy' by M. Schmidt, Herb Research Germany, Mattsies, Germany; *Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy)*, Volume 33, No. 3, pages 114-117, (2012).
- 'A Study of Promising Perennial Silage Plants' by G.V. Chubarova; *Sbornik Nauchnykh Rabot, Vsesoyuznyi Institut Kormov, Russia*, Volume 9, pages 168-175, (1974). In Russian.
- 'A Supplement to the Pollen Morphology and Taxonomy of Genera *Symphytum* L. and *Procopiana Gusuleac*' (*Uzupelnienie do Palinotaksonomii Rodzajow Symphytum L. i Procopiana Gusuleac*) by Krystyna Harmata, *Prace Botaniczne /*



Botanical Papers 8, pages 7-10, (1981).

(I was unable to get this report. If you have a translation in English, could you please send it to me.)

'A Survey and Health Assessment of Cosmetic Products for Children: Survey of Chemical Substances in Consumer Products, No. 88' by Pia Brunn Poulsen and Anders Schmidt, Force Technology; Danish Ministry of the Environment, Environmental Protection Agency, Denmark, 220 pages, (2007).

'A Symphytum (Comfrey) Hybrid New to Britain' by R.W.C. Learmonth and F.H. Perring, Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland News, Hertfordshire, England, No. 69, page 74, (April 1995).

'A Symphytum Officinale Root Extract Exerts Anti-Inflammatory Properties by Affecting Two Distinct Steps of NF- $\kappa$ B Signaling' by Jacqueline Seigner, Marc Junker-Samek, Alberto Plaza, Gilda D'Urso, Milena Masullo, Sonia Piacente, Yvonne M. Holper-Schichl and Rainer de Martin, Medical University of Vienna, Austria, and R&D, Procter & Gamble Health®, Darmstadt, Germany; *Frontiers in Pharmacology: Ethnopharmacology*, Volume 10, Article 289, (April 2019).

'About Allantoic Acid and Allantoin II: Their Behavior in the Storage Roots' (Über Allantoinensäure und Allantoin II) by Professor Dr. K. Mothes and Dr. L. Engelbrecht; *Flora oder Allgemeine Botanische Zeitung (Flora Or General Botanical Newspaper)*, Volume 141, Issue 2, 1954, pages 356-378.

(All in German. I tried translating this online but it did not make any sense. If you have an English translation, could you send it to me.)

'Absence of Mutagenic Effects of a Particular Symphytum Officinale Liquid Extract in the Bacterial Reverse Mutation Assay' by B. Benedek, A. Ziegler and P. Ottersbach, *Phytotherapy Research* 24, pages 466-468, (2010).

'Accumulation of Glutamine by Suspension Cultures of Symphytum Officinale' by Haruo Tanaka, Yozo Machida, Hozumi Tanaka, Noboru Mukai and Masanaru Misawa, Tokyo Research Laboratory, Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co. Ltd., Machida-shi, Tokyo, Japan; *Agricultural and Biological Chemistry*, Volume 38, No. 5, pages 987-992, (1974).

'Accumulation of Heavy Metals in Mixed Agrocenosis of Fodder Plants' by A. Tamakhina, Kabardino-Balkarian State Agrarian Academy, Nal'chik, Kabardino-Balkarian Republic, Russia; *Mezhdunarodnyi Sel'skokozyaistvennyi Zhurnal (International Agricultural Journal)*, No. 1, pages 55-57, (2008).

'Action of Some Proteic and Carbohydrate Components of Symphytum Officinale upon Normal and Neoplastic Cells' by A. Olinescu, G. Manda, M. Neagu, S. Hristescu and C. Dasanu, Cantacuzino Institute, Bucharest, Romania; *Roumanian Archives of Microbiology and Immunology*, Volume 52, No. 2, pages 73-80, (April-June 1993).

(I only have the English abstract of this report. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Actiphyte® of Comfrey' by Active Organics, Lewisville, Texas, (2002). Now part of Lipotec®, Barcelona, Spain, [www.lipotec.com](http://www.lipotec.com).

'Acute Hepatitis After Ingestion of Herbs' by J.A. Shad, C.G. Chinn and O.S. Brann, Department of Internal Medicine, Naval Medical Center, San Diego, California; *Southern Medical Journal*, Birmingham, Alabama, Volume 92, No. 11, pages 1095-1097, (November 1999).

'Acute Toxic Hypoglycaemia in the Vomiting Sickness of Jamaica' by H.D.B. Jelliffe, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., D.T.M. and K.L. Stuart, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.E., D.T.M., Department of Medicine, University College of the West Indies, Mona, Jamaica; *British Medical Journal*, Volume 1, No. 4853, pages 75-77, (January 9 1954).

'Acute Toxic Hypoglycaemia Occurring in the Vomiting Sickness of Jamaica: Clinical Aspects' by K.L. Stuart, M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.E., D.T.M., and H.D.B. Jelliffe, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., D.T.M., and H.K.R. Hill, M.D., B.Sc, A.R.I.C.; *The Journal of Tropical Pediatrics*, London, England, Volume 1, Issue 2, pages 69-87, (September 1 1955).

(I was unable to get this. Though there is a similar 1954 report that is shorter by the same authors.)

'Age-Determination of Dicotyledonous Herbaceous Perennials by Means of Annual Rings Exception or Rule?' by Hansjorg Dietz and Isolde Ullmann, Julius-von-Sachs Institut für Biowissenschaften (Institute of Life Sciences), Würzburg, Germany; *Annals of Botany*, Volume 80, pages 377-379, (1997).

'AGES: Plant Genetic Resources for Food and Agriculture', Pflanzengenetische Ressourcen, Database and National Inventory, [www.genbank.at](http://www.genbank.at), Linz, Austria, (2019).

'Agroecological System Analysis of the Krishna Valley in Hungary' by Katalin Rethy, Master of Science Thesis for Organic Agriculture and Agroecology, Farming Systems Ecology Group, Wageningen University, Wageningen, The Netherlands, (2013-2014).

'Agronomy Handbook' by Virginia Cooperative Extension, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, and Virginia State University, Publication 424-100, (2009).

'Agronomy News, Crops and Soils: Sorghum Almum and Quaker Comfrey' by College of Agriculture, University of Illinois, Urbana; 'American Society of Agronomy' (Madison, Wisconsin), 'Crop Science Society of America', and 'Soil Society of America', 1956-1973. Comfrey article is No. 83, (May 26, 1958).

'AHPA Code Of Ethics, Business Conduct and Trade Regulations' by American Herbal Products Association, Silver Spring, Maryland, (March 2017).

'Alberta 2007 Specialty Crop Report' by Chuanliang Su, Crop Statistician, Alberta Agriculture and Food, Economics and Competitiveness Division, Statistics and Data Development Unit, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, (2007).

'Alberta Urban Garden Certificate of Analysis: Revised Report' by Maxxam Analytics®, Canada, (January-February 2015). Includes analysis of soil, compost, Comfrey, rock dust, leaves, biochar and coffee grounds.

'Alkaloids and Other Compounds of *Symphytum Tuberosum*' by A. Ulubelen and F. Ocal, Faculty of Pharmacy, University of Istanbul, Turkey, *Phytochemistry*, Volume 16, Issue 4, pages 499-500, (1977).

'Alkaloids and Triterpenoids of *Symphytum Officinale*' by Tsutomu Furuya and Manabu Hikichi, Kitasato University, Tokyo, Japan; *Phytochemistry*, Volume 10, pages 2217-2220, (1971). Part II of 'Studies on Constituents of Crude Drugs'.

'Allantoin: A Safe and Effective Skin Protectant' by Akema Fine Chemicals: Raw Materials for the Cosmetic and Pharmaceutical Industry, Province of Rimini, Italy, [www.akema.it](http://www.akema.it), (2006).

'Allantoin- and Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids-Free Wound Healing Compositions from *Symphytum Asperum*' by V. Barbakadze, et al., I. Kutateladze Institute of Pharmacochimistry, Tbilisi, country of Georgia; *Bulletin of the Georgian National Academy of Sciences*, Volume 3, No. 1, (2009).

'Allantoin CTFA- Cosmetic Toiletry and Fragrance Association Data Sheet' by Akema Fine Chemicals, Coriano, Italy, manufactures raw materials for cosmetic and pharmaceutical industry, (February 27 2008).

'Allantoin' in 'Today's Drug' section by expert contributors, *British Medical Journal*, Volume 4, No. 5578, page 535, (December 2 1967).

'Allantoin Market to Hit \$670 Million by 2023' by Global Market Insights, Inc.: Insights to Innovation, A global market research and consulting service provider, [www.gminsights.com](http://www.gminsights.com), Ocean View, Delaware, (March 30 2017).

'Allantoin Technical Sheet' by Ingredients to Die For, Austin, Texas, wholesale supplier of cosmetic materials, (date unknown but 2018 or earlier).

'Allelopathic Effect of the Carqueja (*Baccharis trimera*) and Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale*) Extract on Sunflower Seeds and Seedlings' by A.G. da Silva and R.I.N. de Carvalho, *Revista Academica Ciencias Agrarias e Ambientais (Academic Magazine Agricultural and Environmental Sciences)*, Curitiba, Brazil, Volume 7, No. 1, pages 23-32, (January/March 2009).

'Allelopathic Effect of the Carqueja, Comfrey and Yarrow on the Development Nutgrass' by L.R.B. Gaziri and R.I.N. de Carvalho, *Revista Academica Ciencias Agrarias e Ambientais (Academic Magazine Agricultural and Environmental Sciences)*, Curitiba, Brazil, Volume 7, No. 1, pages 33-40, (January/March 2009).

'Allelopathic Influence of Weeds on Resistance of Wheat Seedlings to *Puccinia Recondita* f. sp. *tritici*' by T.P. Yurina, Faculty of Biology, M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia; *Modern Fungicides and Antifungal Compounds V: 15th International Reinhardtsbrunn Symposium*, Friedrichroda, Germany, May 6-10 2007, pages 299-301, (published 2008).

'Alley Cropping in a Hillside Terrace System: Final Report for FNC13-916' by Weston Lombard, Solid Ground Farm, Millfield, Ohio; SARE: Sustainable Agriculture Research and Education: Grants and Education to Advance Innovation in Sustainable Agriculture, <https://projects.sare.org>, (December 31 2014).

'Alternative Field Crops Manual: Comfrey' by Teynor, Putnam, Doll, Kelling, Oelke, Undersander and Oplinger, University of Wisconsin-Extension, Cooperative Extension, (1992).

'Alternative Forage Plants for Native (Wild) Bees Associated with Lowbush Blueberry, *vaccinium* spp., in Maine' by C.S. Stubbs, H.A. Jacobson, E.A. Osgood and F.A. Drummond, Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Maine, Orono, Maine; Technical Bulletin 148, (February 1992).

'Amish-Initiated Burn Care Project: Case Report and Lessons Learned in Participatory Research' by Rosanna F. Hess, D.N.P., R.N. from 'Research for Health, Inc.', Ohio, *Journal of Transcultural Nursing*, 28(2), pages 1-8, (November 2015).  
'An Observation of Chromosome Numbers of Comfrey' by Wang Guan-Lin, Li Zhen-Shan and Meng Qing-Xian, *Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica* (now called *Journal of Systematics and Evolution*), Beijing, China, Volume 21, No. 1, pages 55-59, (1983).

'An Herbal Medicine-Making Primer' by Simon the Simpler, Yggdrasil Distro, 24 pages, (2010).

'An Innovative Ointment Made of Natural Ingredients with Increased Wound Healing Activity' by Andrei Zbucea, Liliana Lungu, Claudia-Valentina Popa, Victorita Tecuceanu, Valentina Alexandru and Rodica Tatia, *Romanian Biotechnological Letters*, University of Bucharest, Romania, Volume 21, No. 2, pages 11427-11437, (January 2016).

'An Introduction to Herb Dryers. Dryers for Commercial Herb Growers: A Construction Guide' by Jeanine Davis and Amy Hamilton, North Carolina State University, Mills River, North Carolina, (October 2008).

'An Introduction to Permaculture Sheet Mulching: Experimental Strategies and Techniques for the Pacific Northwest Coast' by Harold Waldo, 'Edible Landscape Creations' and 'Vancouver Permaculture Network', British Columbia, Canada, (August 2001).

'An Introductory Survey of the Arabic Books of Filaha and Farming Almanacs' by A. H. Fitzwilliam-Hall, The Filaha Text Projects: The Arabic Books of Husbandry, <http://www.filaha.org>, (October 2010).

'An Investigation Into the Potential of Both Russian Comfrey and a Mixture of Comfrey and Perennial Rye-Grass as a Fodder Crop' by P.J.C. Saunders, B.Sc. Thesis, Department of Agriculture, University of Aberdeen, Scotland, (1977). (I was not able to find this.)

'An Outbreak of Hepatic Veno-Occlusive Disease in North-Western Afghanistan' by Mohabbat, Younos, Merzad, Srivastava, Sediq, and Aram, *The Lancet*, London, England, Volume 308, No 7980, pages 269-271, (August 7 1976).

'Analysis of Herbal Teas Made from the Leaves of Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale*): Reduction of N-oxides Results in Order of Magnitude Increases in the Measureable Concentration of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Oberlies, Kim, Brine, Collins, Handy, Sparacino, Wani and Wall (North Carolina and New Mexico); *Public Health Nutrition Journal*, Cambridge, England, Volume 7, Issue 7, pages 919-924, (2004).

'Analysis of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in *Crotalaria* Species by HPLC-MS/MS in Order to Evaluate Related Food Health Risks' by Gertruida Magdalena Rosemann, University of Pretoria, South Africa, Phytomedicine Programme, Department of Paraclinical Science, Faculty of Veterinary Science, Ph.D. thesis, (2007).

'Analysis of the Total Oil and Fatty Acid Composition of Seeds of some Boraginaceae Taxa from Turkey' by Tamer Ozcan, Division of Botany, Istanbul University, Turkey; *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 274, Issue 3-4, pages 143-153, (September 2008).

'Analysis Separation and Bioassay of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale*)' by C.E. Couet, C. Crews and A.B. Hanley, CSL Food Science Laboratory, Norwich, Norfolk, United Kingdom; *Natural Toxins*, Volume 4, No. 4, pages 163-167, (1996).

'Anatomy of *Symphytum Officinale* L.' by Ludivina S. De Padua, University of the Philippines at Los Banos, Laguna; *The Philippine Journal of Science*, Volume 107, No. 1-2, pages 41-50, (March-June 1978). Some sources say 1979 or 1980.

'Anglo-Saxon Medicine and Disease: A Semantic Approach, Volume II: Appendix, Bald's Leechbook' by Conan Doyle, thesis for degree of Doctor of Philosophy, University of Cambridge, England, (2017).

'Anglo-Saxon Medicine Within Its Social Context' by H.M. Cayton, Durham E-Theses for Doctor of Philosophy, Durham University, England, (1977).

'Animal Feeds of the Federation' by John H. Topps, Occasional Paper No. 1, Department of Agriculture, University College of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia (now Zimbabwe), page 43, (1961).

'Annual Developmental Cycle of Roots and Shoots in *Symphytum Officinale* L.' by Karin Staesche, Institut für Spezielle Botanik und Pharmakognosie der Universität Tübingen (Institute of Special Botany and Pharmacognosy of the University of Tübingen), Germany; *Planta*, Berlin, Germany, Volume 71, No. 3, pages 268-282, (September 1966).

'Answers to FAQs about Herbal Products' by American Herbal Products Association (AHPA), Silver Spring, Maryland, (December 2015).

'Antibacterial Activity of the Plant Extract of *Symphytum Officinale* L. Against Selected Pathogenic Bacteria' by Sumathi, Kumar, Bharathi and Sathish, *International Journal of Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences* 2, page 92, (January 2011).

'Anti-Cancer and Osteoarthritic Pain Activity of *Symphytum Officinale* L.' by Mansoureh Masoudi and Milad Saiedi, Iran; *Der Pharmacia Lettre: International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 9, No. 3, pages 68-73, (2017).

'Antifungal Activities of Different Extracts and Echimidine-N-oxide from *Symphytum Sylvaticum* Boiss. subsp. *sepulcrale* (Boiss. & Bal.) Greuter & Burdet var. *Sepulcrale*' by Murat Kartal (Turkey), Semra Kurucu (Turkey) and M. Iqbal Choudary (Pakistan), *Turkish Journal of Medical Sciences*, Ankara, Turkey, Volume 31, pages 487-492, (2001).

'Antifungal Activity of Aqueous Extracts of the Leaves of Cowparsnip and Comfrey' by Karavaev, Solntsev, Yurina, Yurinal, Polyakova, and Kuznetsov, *Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences*, Moscow, Volume 28, Issue 4, pages 365-370, (July 2001).

'Anti-Inflammatory Activity of *Symphytum Officinale* Linn Root on Wistar Albino Rats' by D. Yashwanth Kumar, D.S.S.N. Neelima, Pradeep Kumar Choda and Namani Srilatha, Telangana, India; *International Journal of Research in Pharmacy and Life Sciences*, India, Volume 4, No. 1, pages 47-50, (2016).

'Anti-Inflammatory and Antinociceptive Effect of *Symphytum Officinale* Root' by Oliviu Vostinaru, Simona Conea, Christina Mogosan, Claudia Crina Toma, Corina Claudia Borza and Laurian Vlase in Romania; *Romanian Biotechnological Letters*, University of Bucharest, 9 pages, (2017).

'Antimicrobial Activity of Plant Extracts and Propolis Against Strains of *Staphylococcus Aureus* Isolated from Bulk Raw Milk' by L.R. da Silva, et al., Instituto Federal de Educacao, Ciencia e Tecnologia do Sudeste (Federal Institute of Education, Science and Technology of the Southeast), Minas Gerais, Brazil; *Higiene Alimentar (Food Hygiene)*, Volume 29, No. 248 / 249, pages 67-71, (2015).

'Antimicrobial Activity of Plants Used in the Prevention and Control of Bovine Mastitis in Southern Brazil' by C. Avancini, J. Wiest, R. Dall'agnol, J.S. Haas and G.L. von Poser, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Sul, Porto Alegre, RS, Brazil; *Latin American Journal of Pharmacy (formerly Acta Farmaceutica Bonaerense)*, Volume 27, No. 6, pages 894-899, (November 2008).

'Antioxidant Activity of Different Extracts of Marigold, Comfrey and Yarrow' by S. Boskovic and N. Mimica-Dukic, Faculty of Environmental Protection, Educons University, Serbia; *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, Germany, Volume 22, No. 6, pages 1731-1735, (January 2013).

'Antioxidant Capacity of some *Symphytum Officinalis* Extracts Processed by Ultrafiltration' by Elena Neagu, Gabriela Paun Roman, Gabriel Lucian Radu, University of Bucharest, Romania, *Romanian Biotechnological Letters*, Volume 15, No. 4, pages 5505-5511, (2010).

'Antioxidation and Oxidation: Reflection of Yin-Yang Theory?' by Jin Ji, Ph.D., Brunswick Laboratories: BioAnalytical Testing and Research Laboratories, Southborough, Massachusetts, <https://brunswicklabs.com>, (September 30 2014).

'Antiphlogistic Glycopeptide from the Roots of *Symphytum Officinale*' by A. Hiermann and M. Writzel, *Pharmaceutical and*



Pharmacological Letters, Heidelberg, Germany, Volume 8, No. 4, pages 154-157, (January 1998).

'Ants as Flower Visitors: Floral Ant-Repellence and the Impact of Ant Scent-Marks on Pollinator Behaviour' by Gavin Ballantyne, thesis for the Degree of PhD, University of St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland, (2011).

'Application and Safety of Comfrey Cream in Paediatric Treatment of Acute Blunt Trauma' by Grunwald, Bitterlich, Nauert and Schmidt, Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy), 31(01), pages 61-66, (November 2009).

'Apply for a Traditional Herbal Registration (THR)' by Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency, London, England, updated September 2016.

'Approach to Gastrointestinal Bleeding in Dogs and Cats' and 'Increased Liver Enzymes in Dogs: What Do I Biopsy?' by Jonathan Lidbury, BVMS, MRCVS, PhD, DACVIM, DECVIM, Texas A & M University, College Station, Texas, (no date but 2017-2018).

'Aquaponics Training Manual' by Lorena Viladomat and Philip Jones with help from Al Basma Centre, Bustan Qaraaqa Project, Operation Blessing Middle East, ELSA Mexico S.A de C.V., (September 2011).

'Archeological Botanical Food Finds in Britain' cataloged by Jennifer Baker, Hodegon NVG (New Varangian Guard), Melbourne, Australia, from Archaeobotanical Computer Database (ABCD), (December 2008), <http://intarch.ac.uk/journal/issue1/tomlinson/scripts/index-latin.html>. New Varangian Guard Inc. is a historical re-enactment organisation with branches throughout Australia.

'Are Natural Preservatives Better' by Inform: International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials; AOCS: American Oil Chemists Society, Urbana, Illinois, Volume 24, No. 2, (February 2013). 'The Preservative Wars' by Laura Cassidy, pages 70-77.

'Aromatic Herbal Baths of the Ancients' by Farid Alakbarov, Ph.D., HerbalGram: The Journal of the American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, Issue 57, pages 40-49, (2003).

'Aspekte der Flora und Vegetation des NSG Rheinaue Friemersheim in Duisburg' {Aspects of the Flora and Vegetation of the Naturschutzgebiet Rhine Friemersheim in Duisburg, Germany} by C. Buch, G.H. Loos and P. Keil; Decheniana: Natural History Association of the Rhineland and Westphalia, Germany, Volume 160, pages 133-153, (2007).

'Assessment of the Potential of Comfrey (Symphytum Aspernum) as a Source Of Vitamin A in a School Feeding Programme' by Joyce Violet Chania, Thesis Master of Science in Applied Human Nutrition, Department of Food Technology and Nutrition, University of Nairobi, Kenya, (March 1998).

'Assessment of the Potential of Comfrey (Symphytum 'Periginum') as a Source of Vitamin A for Malnourished Children (8-16 Years): A Case Study of Kirigiti Girls Approved School in Kiambu, Kenya' by Wambui Gatigwa, Thesis for Master of Science in Applied Human Nutrition, University of Nairobi, (2002).

'Astrology and Herbalism' by Sue J. Morris, Sue's Salves: Something for Your Skin, <https://suesalves.com>, Mill Hall, Pennsylvania, (2014).

'At the Core of Process: Rethinking the Early Mesolithic Lithic Assemblages from the Kennet Valley, Berkshire' by Raymond J. Nilson, University of Manchester, England, thesis submitted for degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Humanities, School of Arts Languages and Cultures, 689 pages, (2016).

'Atlas 2000 and a Problem with Purple Flowered Comfrey' by Eric Chicken, East Yorkshire, England; Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland (BSBI) News, Hertfordshire, England, No. 76, pages 22-23, (September 1997).

'Atlas 2000 and a Problem with Purple Flowered Comfrey (continued)' by Eric Chicken, East Yorkshire, England; Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland (BSBI) News, Hertfordshire, England, No. 82, pages 48-49, (September 1999).

'Atlas 2020 Notes on Identification Works and Difficult and Underrecorded Taxa' by P.A. Stroh, D.A. Pearman, F.J. Rumsey and K.J. Walker; 'Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland' and 'Biological Records Centre', Bristol, England, (June 2015).

'Atlas of the British and Irish Flora 2020 Instruction Booklet' by 'Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland' and 'Cambridge



University Botanic Gardens' (Peter A. Stroh), England, (June 2015).

'Atropine as Possible Contaminant of Comfrey Tea' by D.V.C. Awang and D.G. Kindack, Bureau of Drug Research, Health Protection Branch, Health and Welfare Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; *The Lancet*, Volume 334, Issue 8653, Letter to the Editor, page 44, (July 1 1989).

'Atropine as Possible Contaminant of Comfrey Tea' by P.A. Routledge and T.L.B. Spriggs, Welsh National Poisons Unit, Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, University of Wales College of Medicine, Cardiff, Wales; *The Lancet*, Volume 333, Issue 8644, Letter to the Editor, pages 963-964, (April 29 1989).

'ATTRA Herb Production in Organic Systems' by Katherine L. Adam, Agriculture Specialist, National Center for Appropriate Technology, National Sustainable Agriculture Information Service, Butte, Michigan, [www.attra.ncat.org](http://www.attra.ncat.org), (2005).

'Australian Government, Poisons Standard 2010', Department of Health and Ageing (DOHA), Therapeutic Goods Administration, Federal Register of Legislative Instruments, F2010L02386. Standard for the Uniform Scheduling of Medicines and Poisons No. 1, 368 pages. Also: Explanatory Statement F2010L02386ES, 4 pages.

'Autumn Roots, Barks and Berries: Day-Long Field Workshop' by Maria Noel Groves, Clinical Herbalist, Wintergreen Botanicals LLC, Allenstown, New Hampshire, [www.WintergreenBotanicals.com](http://www.WintergreenBotanicals.com), (2016).

'Autumn Wildharvesting Guide: Herbal Roots' by The Herbal Academy, [www.theherbalacademy.com](http://www.theherbalacademy.com), an online school of herbalism, (October 2015).

'Average Dry Matter Percentages for Various Livestock Feeds' by California Certified Organic Farmers (CCOF), May 2015. Data from 'University of California Cooperative Extension', 'Dairy One' and 'Beef Magazine'.

'Ayurveda and All: The Complete Ayurvedic Quarterly Magazine', New Delhi, India, Volume 14, No. 4, page 32, (October-December 2017).

'Bacterial Diseases of Herbaceous Perennials' by Dr. Steven J Roberts, Project Number: HNS 178, Annual Report, Plant Health Solutions, Warwick, England; Grower Nurseries, Henry Doubleday Research Association, Ryton, Coventry, England, (March 2011).

'Basic Material and Methods for Selection in Comfrey, Part 1' {Iskhodnyi Material i Metody Selektzii Okopnika} by P.F. Medvedev; 5th Symposium on New Silage Plants, Leningrad, Russia, pages 68-69, (1970).  
(If you have this in English, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Bau, Entwicklungsgeschichte und Inhaltsstoffe der Elaiosomen: Studien zur Myrmekochoren Verbreitung von Samen und Fruchten' {Construction, History of Development and Ingredients of Elaiosomes: Studies on the Myrmecochoric Distribution of Seeds and Fruits} by Andreas Bresinsky; *Bibliotheca Botanica*, Germany, Heft 126, (1963). In German.

'Beatrice® Nutrition Recipes: Comfrey' by Beatrice® Nutrition and Health Sciences, Division of Beatrice® Foods Co., Phoenix, Arizona, (2017).

'Beinwellinder Therapie: Stumpfer Traumen Anwendung bei Kindern' (Comfrey in Blunt Trauma Therapy Use in Children) by Christiane Staiger and Tankred Wegener, *Zeitschrift für Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy)*, 29, pages 58-64, in German, (2008).

'Benefits of Biodiverse Forage' by Jerry Brunetti, *Acres USA: A Voice for Eco-Agriculture*, Austin, Texas, Volume 33, No. 10, (October 2003).

'Benific Herbs' by Wiebke Rost; *Pflanzenkunst: Garden and Art Blog*, <https://pflanzenkunst.wordpress.com>, Germany, (2019).

'Best Plants for Problem Clay Soils: Perennials' by William T. Kemper Center for Home Gardening, [www.gardeninghelp.org](http://www.gardeninghelp.org), Missouri Botanical Garden®, Saint Louis, Missouri, (2019).

'Biological Fertiliser: Human Urine', [www.balkep.org](http://www.balkep.org), The Balkan Ecology Project is a permaculture-inspired, grassroots project based in south eastern Europe, Bulgaria; <http://balkanecologyproject.blogspot.com/2016/02/taking-piss.html>,

(February 11 2016).

'Biological Productivity and Stability of a Prickly Comfrey Agrocoenosis in the Mountain Zone of Central North Caucasus' by A. Ya. Tamakhina, Russian Agricultural Sciences, Volume 34, No. 1, pages 21-24, (2008), and Doklady Rossiiskoi Akademii Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Nauk (Reports of the Russian Academy of Agricultural Sciences), No. 1, pages 19-21, (2008).

'Biological Screening of Italian Medicinal Plants for Antibacterial Activity' by Izzo, Carlo, Fusco, Mascolo, Borrelli, Capasso, Fasulo and Autore, Phytotherapy Research, Volume 9, Issue 4, pages 281-286, (June 1995).

'Biological Screening of Italian Medicinal Plants for Anti-Inflammatory Activity' by Mascolo, Autore, Capasso, Menghini and Fasulo, Phytotherapy Research, Volume 1, No. 1, pages 28-31, (1987).

'Biology of Flowering and Pollination of *Symphytum* L. Species Introduced in Leningrad District' by N.M. Naida and M.A. Vishnyakova; Rastitel'nye Resursy, Leningrad, Russia, Volume 33, No. 3, pages 52-61, (1997). In Russian. (If you have this in English, could you please send it to me.)

'Biology, Seed Characteristics and Growth Establishment of Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale* L.)' by Jaroslava Kovarova, Master Thesis, University of South Bohemia in Ceske Budejovice, Department of Crop Production and Agroecology, Czechoslovakia, (2016). All in Czech except abstract is also in English. (If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Birds in the Ancient World from A to Z' by W. Geoffrey Arnott, Professor of Greek at the University of Leeds, and Fellow of the British Academy; Routledge, Taylor & Francis Group, London, England, (2007). Comfrey pages 53 and 161.

'Blood Pyrrole-Protein Adducts: A Biomarker of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid-Induced Liver Injury in Humans' by Jianqing Ruan, Hong Gao, Na Li, Junyi Xue, Jie Chen, Changqiang Ke, Yang Ye, Peter Pi-Cheng Fu, Jiang Zheng, Jiyao Wang and Ge Lin (China, Hong Kong, Arkansas and Washington states: United States); Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part C, Environmental Carcinogenesis and Ecotoxicology Reviews, Volume 33, Issue 4, (2015).

'Boissiera: Conservatoire et Jardin Botaniques de la Ville de Geneve', Universite de Geneve, Institut de Botanique Systematique, Geneva, Switzerland, Volume 13, page 100, (1967).

'Book Review: Comfrey- Fodder, Food and Remedy' by Fred Rickson, Oregon State University Corvallis; The American Biology Teacher: National Association of Biology Teachers, University of California Press, Volume 38, No. 9, page 558, (December 1976).

'Boraginaceae in Italy II' is the same as 'Synopsis of Boraginaceae subfam. Boraginoideae Tribe Boragineae in Italy' by L. Cecchi and F. Selvi, University of Florence, Firenze, Italy; Plant Biosystems: An International Journal Dealing with all Aspects of Plant Biology, Official Journal of the Societa Botanica Italiana, Volume 149, No. 4, pages 630-677, (2015).

'Botanical Briefs: Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale*)' by Cíntia D.S. Horinouchi, M.Sc. and Michel F. Otuki, Ph.D., Cutis (clinical journal for the dermatologist, allergist and general practitioner), Volume 91, No. 5, pages 225-228, (May 2013).

'Botanical Medicine and Sports Injuries' by Eric Yarnell, M.D., Alternative and Complementary Therapies, 3(3), pages 183-186, (June 1997).

'Botanical Medicines and CKD Patients' by Catherine M. Goeddeke-Merickel, MS, RD, LD, Consultant and Nephrology Specialist, Lincoln, Nebraska; Rental Nutrition Forum: Renal Dieticians, Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics, Volume 28, No. 3, Supplement 1, page 2, (Summer 2009).

'Botanical Provenance of Traditional Medicines From Carpathian Mountains at the Ukrainian-Polish Border' by Weronika Kozłowska, Charles Wagner, Erin M. Moore, Adam Matkowski and Slavko Komarnytsky from Wroclaw, Poland and North Carolina; Frontiers in Pharmacology, Lausanne, Switzerland, Volume 9, pages 295-311, (April 2018).

'Botanicals in Cosmetics: Reference Chart' by Vege-Tech Botanicals: Nature and Science, certified organic specialties, www.vegetch.com, Glendale, California, (2011).

'Bridgetts Experimental Husbandry Farm' by Ministry of Agriculture Fisheries and Food, National Agricultural Advisory Service, London, England, (1958). (I was not able to find this article.)

'British Medicinal Species of the Genus *Symphytum*' by K.R. Fell and Janet M. Peck, Pharmacognosy Research Laboratories, University of Bradford, England; *Planta Medica: Journal of Medicinal Plant and Natural Product Research*, Volume 16, No. 2, pages 208-216, (May 1968).

'Buck Mountain Animal Health: Wholesale Catalog' by Buck Mountain Botanicals, Inc., Veterinary medicine for all creatures, Miles City, Montana, (2010).

'Building Healthy Bones' by Donnie Yance, Clinical Master Herbalist and Certified Nutritionist, [www.donnoneyance.com](http://www.donnoneyance.com), The Mederi Center: Holistic Health and Healing, Ashland, Oregon, (December 11 2012).

'Bumble Bees of the Eastern United States' by Sheila Colla, Leif Richardson and Paul Williams, 'United States Department of Agriculture Forest Service', 'Pollinator Partnership' and 'National Fish and Wildlife Foundation', FS-972, Washington, DC, (March 2011).

'Burn Healing Compositions from Caucasian Species of Comfrey (*Symphytum L.*)' by Mulkijanyan, Barbakadze, Novikova, Sulakvelidze, Gogilashvili, Amiranashvili, and Merlani, *Bulletin of the Georgian National Academy of Sciences*, Tbilisi, Georgia (the country in Caucasus region of Eurasia), Volume 3, No 3, pages 114-117, (2009).

'Buzz Foraging Mechanism of Bumble Bees' by Marcus J. King, Research Engineer, Industrial Research Ltd, Christchurch, New Zealand; *Journal of Apicultural Research*, Volume 32, No. 1, pages 41-49, (1993).

'Calcium and Magnesium in Plants and Soil, Codri Reservation' by Tamara Cojuhari, Tatiana Vrabie, S. Pana, and P. Koterniak, 'Journal of Botany', Academy of Sciences of Moldova, Botanical Garden Institute, Chisinau, Republic of Moldova, Volume VIII, NR. 1 (12), pages 121-130, (2016).

'Carcinogenic Activity of *Symphytum Officinale*' by I. Hirono et al, *Japan National Cancer Institute* Volume 61, No. 3, pages 865-869, (September 1978).

'Caucasian Comfrey (*Symphytum caucasicum* M. Bieb.) and Hidcote Comfrey (*Symphytum x hidcotense* P.D. Sell) in the Region of Aachen' [Kaukasischer Beinwell {*Symphytum caucasicum* M. Bieb.} und Hidcote-Beinwell {*Symphytum x hidcotense* P.D. Sell} im Aachener Raum] by F. Wolfgang Bomble and Bruno G.A. Schmitz, *Die Veröffentlichungen des Bochumer Botanischen Vereins e. V.*, Germany, Volume 4, No. 6, pages 50-54, (2012).  
(If you have an English translation of this, could you please send it to me.)

'Caucasian Species of the Genus *Symphytum L.*' by H.N. Kusnetsov; *Memories de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Russia, Series 8, Phys. Mat.*, Volume 25, pages 91-94, (1910).  
(I was unable to get a copy of this report. If you have one in English, could you please send it to me.)

'Causality Assessment Methods in Drug Induced Liver Injury' by Miren Garcia-Cortes, Camilla Stephens, M.I. Lucena, Alejandra Fernandez-Castaner and Raul J. Andrade, *Campus Universitario de Teatinos, Malaga, Spain*, on behalf of the Spanish Group for the Study of Drug-Induced Liver Disease; *Journal of Hepatology: European Association for the Study of the Liver*, Volume 55, No. 3, pages 683-691, (September 2011).

'Celtic Book of Shadows' by Zyanya, Site Manager / Administrator; Herbs, Health, Magic, Planets, Recipes, <http://celticbookofshadows.wikidot.com>, (2008).

'Census Catalogue of the Flora of Ireland' by M.J. Scannell and D. Synnott; Stationery Office, Dublin, Ireland, (1972).

'Characteristics of Vegetative Propagation of Common Comfrey' by M. Nemoto, K. Shibuya and M. Saigusa, *National Institute of Agro-Environmental Sciences, MAFF, Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan; Weed Research, Tokyo, Japan*, Volume 40, No. 3, pages 203-208, (1995).

'Cellulose, Hemicelluloses, Lignin, and Ash Contents in Various Lignocellulosic Crops for Second Generation Bioethanol Production' by Bruno Godin, et al., *Walloon Center for Agricultural Research, Belgium; Biotechnology Agronomy Society and Environment (BASE)*, Volume 14, S2, pages 549-560, (2010).

'Centuries of the Traditional Medicine in Hungary' by Peter Babulka, Budapest, Hungary, (2000).

'Challenge, Tension and Possibility: An Exploration into Contemporary Western Herbal Medicine in Australia' by S. Evans,

Ph.D. thesis, School of Arts and Social Sciences, Lismore, Southern Cross University, Australia, (2008).

'Challenges when Determining a Putative Interspecific Hybrid' by Clare O'Reilly, Northumberland, England; Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland: BSBI News, Hertfordshire, England, No. 105, pages 9-11, (April 2007).

'Changes in the Growth Rate of Phytopathogenic Fungi Induced by Extracts from Leaves of Nontraditional Plants' by Yurina, Yurina, Karavaev et al., International Conference Mycology and Cryptogamic Botany in Russia: Traditions and Current State, St. Petersburg, Russia, pages 281-283, 2000.

(If you have an English translation of this, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Chemical Analysis and Toxicity of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and Assessment of the Health Risk Posed by their Occurrence in Honey' by Bundesinstitut für Risikobewertung (BfR) (Federal Institute for Risk Assessment), BfR Opinion No. 038/2011, (August 11 2011).

'Chemical Composition and Energy Values of Some Feeds for Pigs' by E.T. Fialho, L.F.T. Albino and E. Blume, Embrapa (Brazilian Agricultural Research Corporation, Ministry of Agriculture Livestock and Food Supply) / CNPSA, SC, Brazil; Pesquisa Agropeduaría Brasileira, Volume 20, No. 12, pages 1419-1431, (1985).

'Chemical Composition of Russian Comfrey' by Ikeda, Uchimura, and Matsui, Hiroshima University, Japan, Faculty of Fisheries and Animal Husbandry Journal, Volume 4, pages 103-109, (1962).

(If you have an English translation of this, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Chemical Conservation of Fresh Matter of New Silage Plants' by A.I. Mikhkiev, V.M. Rozenberg and H.G. Il'm, Institut Bilogii Kareli'skogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR (Biology Karelian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR), Petrozavodsk, USSR; Fifth Symposium on New Silage Plants: Part 1, Leningrad, Russia, pages 63-64, (1970 or 1972).

'Chemical Study of the Root of Common Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale* L.)' by G.V./H.V. Makarova, K.N. Zarai'ska and Y.H. Borisyuk.; Farmatsevtichnyi Zhurnal (Pharmaceutical Journal- Russia/Ukraine), Volume 20, No. 5, pages 41-43, (1966). And in Chemical Abstracts, Volume 66, No. 12, 49229h, (1967).

(If you have an English translation of this, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Chemistry of Toxic Range Plants: Determination Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid Content and Composition in *Senecio* Species by Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy' by Russel J. Molyneux, A. Earl Johnson, James N. Roitman and Mabry E. Benson, Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry published by American Chemical Society, Volume 27, No. 3, pages 494-499, (1979).

'Chemo- and Karyotaxonomic Studies on Some Rhizomatous Species of the Genus *Symphytum* (Boraginaceae)' by T.A. Jaarsma, E. Lohmanns, H. Hendriks, T.W.J. Gadella and T.M. Malingre, Plant Systematics and Evolution, Volume 169, pages 31-39, (1990).

'Chemotaxonomic Significance of Fatty Acids and Tocopherols in Boraginaceae' by Leonardo Velasco and Fernando D. Goffman, Institut für Pflanzenzüchtung, Georg-August-Universität, Göttingen, Germany; Phytochemistry, Volume 52, Issue 3, pages 423-426, (October 1999).

'Chemotaxonomical Investigations of the *Symphytum officinale* Polyploid Complex and *S. asperum* (Boraginaceae): Phytosterols and Triterpenoids' by H.J. Huizing, Th.M. Malingre, Th.W.J. Gadella, and E. Kliphuis, all from The Netherlands; Plant Systematics and Evolution, Volume 143, pages 285-292, (1983).

'Chemotaxonomical Investigations of the *Symphytum officinale* Polyploid Complex and *S. asperum* (Boraginaceae): The Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by H.J. Huizing, Th.W.J. Gadella, and E. Kliphuis, all from The Netherlands; Plant Systematics and Evolution, Volume 140, pages 279-292, (1982).

'Chemotaxonomical Study of the Genera *Brunnera* (Schenk) Johnston, *Chorizanthe* H.Rirdel., *Cynoglossum* Mill., *Solenanthes* Ledeb. and *Symphytum* (Boiss.) L. (Boraginaceae) in Kurdistan Region of Iraq by Using High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)' by Adel Alzubaidy, Agricultural Technical College, Sulaimani Polytechnic University; Diyala Journal for Pure Sciences, Volume 13, No. 3, pages 88-103, (2017).

'Chemotaxonomy and the Regulation of Commercial Plant Products: Identity and Standardization' by D.V.C., Presentation to the 57th Congress of the French Canadian Association for the Advancement of the Sciences, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, (May 15-19 1989).



'Chemotaxonomy of the *Symphytum Officinale* Agg. (Boraginaceae)' by Jaarsma, Lohmanns, Gadella and Malingre, *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, 167, pages 113-127, (1989).

'Chiral Stationary Phases for Separation of Intermedine and Lycopsamine Enantiomers from *Symphytum Uplandicum*' by Rahul S. Pawar, Erich Grundel, Eugene Mazzola, Kevin D. White, Alexander J. Krynitsky, Jeanne I. Rader, Office of Regulatory Science, Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition, United States Food and Drug Administration, Maryland; *Journal of Separation Science*, Germany, Volume 33, No. 2, pages 200-205, (February 2010).

'Chromosome Numbers in Genus *Symphytum*' by K. Shirato, T. Shintani, G. Nakanishi and A. Kamizyo, *Chromosome Information Service*, Japan, Volume 38, pages 21-23, (1985).

'Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants in the Netherlands' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, *Botanical Museum and Herbarium*, Utrecht, Netherlands; *Acta Botanica Neerlandica*, Volume 12, pages 195-230, (1963).

'Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants in the Netherlands: III' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, *Botanical Museum and Herbarium*, Utrecht, Netherlands; *Mededelingen van het Botanisch Museum en Herbarium van de Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht (Announcements from the Botanic Museum and Herbarium of the University of Utrecht)*, Netherlands, Volume 271, Issue 1, pages 7-20, (1967).

'Chromosome Numbers of Flowering Plants in the Netherlands: V' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, *Botanical Museum and Herbarium*, Utrecht, Netherlands; *Mededelingen van het Botanisch Museum en Herbarium van de Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht (Announcements from the Botanic Museum and Herbarium of the University of Utrecht)*, Netherlands, Volume 357, Issue 1, pages 335-343, (1971).

'Chromosome Numbers of Greek Mountain Plants: An annotated List of 115 Species' by A. Strid and A. Andersson; *Botanische Jahrbucher fur Systematik: Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie {Botanical Yearbooks for Systematics: Plant History and Plant Geography}*, Stuttgart, Germany, Volume 107, pages 203-228, (1985). (I was not able to find this report.)

'Chromosome Numbers of the Twenty Two Turkish Plant Species' by Huseyin Inceer, Sema Hayirlioglu-Ayaz and Melahat Ozcan, *Karadeniz Technical University, Trabzon, Turkey; Caryologia: International Journal of Cytology, Cytosystematics and Cytogenetics*, Volume 60, No. 4, pages 349-357, (2007).

'Chromosome Studies in Mediterranean Species of Boraginaceae' by A. Coppi, F. Selvi and M. Bigazzi, *Flora Mediterranea*, Volume 16, pages 253-274, (2006).

'Climate Gradients Explain Changes in Plant Community: Composition of the Forest Understorey' by Sebastiaan Van Der Veken, Beatrijs Bossuyt and Martin Hermy, *Laboratory for Forest, Nature and Landscape Research, Catholic University of Leuven, Belgium; Belgian Journal of Botany*, Volume 137, No. 1, pages 55-69, (2004).

'Clinical Curio: Hallucinations in Elderly Tea Drinkers' by E.J. Galizia, *Consultant Anaesthetist, Bath, England; British Medical Journal*, Volume 287, Issue 6397, page 979, (October 1 1983).

'Collecting and Pressing Specimens' by Arthur O. Chater; *Windover, Penyrangor, Aberystwyth, Dyfed, Wales*, (date unknown but around 2008-2018).

'Colorants in Soapmaking Manual' by Erica D. Pence, *Certified Advanced CP/HP Soapmaker and Certified Soapmaking Teacher, Pence Enterprises Inc., Bath Alchemy Lab, www.bathalchemy.com, North Carolina*, (2015).

'Coltsfoot, Comfrey, Ginseng and Goldseal Culture' by Inge Poot, *Richters® Herbs, www.richters.com, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada*, (January 9 2002).

'Combination of Comfrey Root Extract Plus Methyl Nicotinate in Patients with Conditions of Acute Upper or Low Back Pain: A Multicentre Randomised Controlled Trial' by Helmut Pabst, Axel Schaefer, Christiane Staiger, Marc Junker-Samek and Hans-Georg Predel, *Germany; Phytotherapy Research*, Volume 27, pages 811-817, (2013).

'Comfrey' by *BotanicEye: Herbs and Botanics, https://botanicseye.com, Ireland*, (date unknown, 2019 or earlier). *BotanicEye aims to be a one-stop information site for all matters herbal.*



'Comfrey' by Dave Hamilton, *The Urban Guide to Becoming Self-Sufficientish: Urban Homesteading on a Budget*, [www.selfsufficientish.com](http://www.selfsufficientish.com), (October 21 2016).

'Comfrey' by Drugs.com® provides independent information on more than 24,000 prescription drugs, over-the-counter medicines and natural products. This material is provided for educational purposes only and is not intended for medical advice, diagnosis or treatment. Data sources include Micromedex®, Cerner Multum®, Wolters Kluwer® and others, (July 2018).

'Comfrey' by Glenn Axford, *Our Common Roots: An Exploration of the Healing Power of Nature*, Canada, [www.ourcommonroots.com](http://www.ourcommonroots.com), date unknown but 2018 or earlier.

'Comfrey' by H.E. Kirschner, M.D., *Let's Live Magazine*, California, 8 pages, (October/November/December 1958).

'Comfrey' by N.M. Naida (St. Petersburg State Agrarian University, Russia) and M.A. Vishnuakova (All-Union Research Institute of Plant Breeding, St. Petersburg, Russia); *Global Newsletter on Underutilized Crops*, International Center for Underutilized Crops, University of Southampton, Highfield, England, (December 1999).

'Comfrey' by Old McDonald in Portugal: *Farming, Gardening, Wildlife and Good Food*, <http://oldmcdonaldinportugal.blogspot.com>, (November 23 2012).

'Comfrey' by Pamela D. Jacobsen, *Back Home Magazine*, The Herb Patch, page 32, (November/December 2008).

'Comfrey' by Penny Woodward, *Edible and Useful Plants*, [www.pennywoodward.com.au](http://www.pennywoodward.com.au), Australia, (November 27 2012). Author of books such as 'Herbs for Australian Gardens' and 'Grow Your Own Herbal Remedies'.

'Comfrey' by RxList.com®, informational purposes only; the content is not intended to be a substitute for professional medical advice, diagnosis, or treatment. Always seek the advice of your physician or other qualified health provider with any questions you may have regarding a medical condition, (July 2018).

'Comfrey' by Teynor, Putnam, Doll, Kelling, Oelke, Undersander and Oplinger, 'Alternative Field Crops Manual', University of Wisconsin: Cooperative Extension, University of Minnesota: Center for Alternative Plant & Animal Products, and Minnesota Cooperative Extension, (February 1992, updated November 1997).

'Comfrey' by WebMD.com®, the contents of the WebMD® site are for informational purposes only; it is not intended to be a substitute for professional medical advice, diagnosis, or treatment; always seek the advice of your physician or other qualified health provider with any questions you may have regarding a medical condition. WebMD® does not provide medical advice, diagnosis or treatment, (July 2018).

'Comfrey' or 'Herbal Medicine: Comfrey' by D.V.C. Awang, Health Protection Branch, Health and Welfare Canada; *Canadian Pharmaceutical Journal*, Volume 120, pages 101-104, (February 1987).

'Comfrey: A Clinical Overview' by Christiane Staiger in Germany, *Phytotherapy Research*, Volume 26, Issue 10, pages 1441-1448, (February 2012).

'Comfrey: A Controversial Crop' by Robert G. Robinson, University of Minnesota, Agricultural Experiment Station, Minnesota Report MR-191, Item No. AD-MR-2210, (1983).

'Comfrey: A Forage Rich in Protein and Phosphorus' by J.R. Kaushal, R.S. Gill and S.S. Negi, Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Pradesh, India; *Indian Farming*, Volume 22, No. 11, pages 37-41, (1973).

'Comfrey A Modern Medicinal Plant' by C. Staiger, Merck Selbstmedikation GmbH, Darmstadt, Germany; *Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy)*, Germany, Volume 26, No. 4, pages 169-173, (2005).

'Comfrey: A Valuable Fodder Crop' by E.A. Ziglinskaja, SeveroZapadnyj Nauc- Issled Inst Sel'sko Hoz; *Svinovodstvo (Pig Breeding)*, Soviet Union, No. 9, pages 19-21, (1957).

'Comfrey: An Excellent Forage or a Poisonous Plant?' by P.R. Cheeke, OSU Rabbit Research Center, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon; *Journal of Applied Rabbit Research*, Volume 2, No. 3, pages 7-11, (1979).

'Comfrey an Organic Fertilizer and Mineral Accumulator You Can Grow at Home' by Stephen Legaree, Alberta Urban

Garden, Edmonton Region, Canada, (February 22 2015). We hope to promote organic gardening that is simple, sustainable and does not have to cost a lot. We do this by investigating the science behind gardening, methods, practices and products. [www.albertaurbangarden.ca](http://www.albertaurbangarden.ca)

'Comfrey: Ancient and Modern Uses' by C. Staiger, *The Pharmaceutical Journal: A Royal Pharmaceutical Society Publication*, London, England, Volume 279, pages 22-29, (2008).

'Comfrey and Broken Ankle' by Sally James and Nick Foley, *Ask A Naturopath*, [www.askanaturopath.com](http://www.askanaturopath.com), Australia, (September 30 2017).

'Comfrey and Buttercup Eaters: Wild Vegetables of the Imereti Region in Western Georgia, Caucasus' by L. Luczaj, B. Tvalodze and D. Zalkaliani, (Department of Botany, Institute of Biotechnology, University of Rzeszow, Kolbuszowa, Poland) (Kutaisi Botanic Garden, Kutaisi, Georgia); *Economic Botany*, Volume 71, No. 2, pages 1-6, (May 2017).

'Comfrey and Liver Damage' by James N. Roitman, *Natural Products Chemistry*, Western Regional Research Center, United States Department of Agriculture, Berkeley, California; *The Lancet*, Volume 317, Issue 8226, page 944, (April 25 1981).

'Comfrey and Liver Damage' by P.C. Anderson and A.E.M. McLean, *Laboratory of Pharmakinetis and Toxicology*, School of Medicine, University College, London, England, *Human Toxicology*, Volume 8, No. 1, pages 68-69, (1989).

'Comfrey and One of Its Constituent Alkaloids: Symphytine, Review of Toxicological Literature' by Raymond Tice, Ph.D., *Integrated Laboratory Systems*, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, (October 1997).

'Comfrey as a Companion Plant for Saskatoon: Protocol' by Farmer-Researcher Patricia Kozowyk from Babalink Farm; *Ecological Farmers Association for Ontario*, [efao.ca/research-library](http://efao.ca/research-library), *Research Protocol: Soil Health and Weed Control*, Canada, (2017).

'Comfrey as a Companion Plant for Saskatoon and Black Currant: Protocol' by Farmer-Researchers Patricia Kozowyk from Babalink Farm, Ivan Chan from Eden in Season, and Arthur Churchyard from Eramosa Currents; *Ecological Farmers Association for Ontario*, [efao.ca/research-library](http://efao.ca/research-library), *Research Protocol: Soil Health and Weed Control*, Canada, (2018).

'Comfrey as a Feed for Swine' by Hubert Heitman, Jr. (University of California) and Sergio E. Oyarzun (University of Chile); *California Agriculture (Hilgardia: Journal of Agricultural Science by the California Agricultural Experiment Station)*, Volume 25, No. 1, pages 7-8, (January 1971).

'Comfrey as a Weed Barrier' by Kevin Alviti, *An English Homestead: Self-Reliant Family Living*, [www.englishhomestead.com](http://www.englishhomestead.com), Shropshire, England, (May 4 2017).

'Comfrey as Forage' by Lester R. Vough, *Extension-Research Agronomist*, Oregon State University, Corvallis, *Agronomic Crop Science Report*, (August 1976).

'Comfrey as Plant Nutrition Source: A Trial and a Literature Study' by Anna Brusling, *Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences (SLU)*, Degree Projects in Horticulture Program, Horticultural Management, Alnarp, Sweden, (2007). (All is in Swedish except abstract is in English. If you have a translation, could you please send it to me.)

'Comfrey as Sole Food Source for Worms' by Bentley Christie, creator of Compost Guy, and *Worm Composting Canada*, (May 2019). [www.redwormcomposting.com/fun-stuff/comfrey-as-sole-food-source-for-worms/](http://www.redwormcomposting.com/fun-stuff/comfrey-as-sole-food-source-for-worms/)

'Comfrey: Assessing the Low-Dose Health Risk' by Peter J. Abbott, *Toxicology Unit, Department of Community Services and Health*, Canberra, Australia; *Medical Journal of Australia*, Volume 149, No. 11-12, pages 678-682, (1988).

'Comfrey Ban', *Health Canada, Marketed Health Products Directorate*, Ottawa, Canada, 04-100842-849, unsigned letter, (January 21 2004).

'Comfrey Class' by *Natures Garden: Wholesale Candles, Soaps and Cosmetics*, Wellington, Ohio, [www.naturesgardencandles.com](http://www.naturesgardencandles.com), (date unknown but 2018 or earlier).

'Comfrey Comfort' by *East West School of Planetary Herbology®*, Santa Cruz, California, (probably 2014).

'Comfrey: Fodder, Food and Remedy- Book Review' by Fred Rickson, Oregon State University, Corvallis; The American Biology Teacher, Volume 38, No. 9, page 558, (December 1976).

'Comfrey for the Homestead' by Nancy Bubel, Mother Earth News, Kansas, (May/June 1974).

'Comfrey for the Worms' by various commenters, (2015). Provides experience for home renovation and design, connecting homeowners and home professionals with tools, resources and vendors.  
[www.houzz.com/discussions/2812068/comfrey-for-the-worms](http://www.houzz.com/discussions/2812068/comfrey-for-the-worms)

'Comfrey Growing Advice' by Succeed Heirlooms: Quality, old-fashioned, open-pollinated heirloom vegetable seed varieties, [www.succeedheirlooms.com.au](http://www.succeedheirlooms.com.au), Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, (2018).

'Comfrey Herb Tea-Induced Hepatic Venous-Occlusive Disease' by Nancy Bach M.D., SwanThung M.D., and Fenton Schaffner M.D., The American Journal of Medicine, Volume 87, Issue 1, pages 97-99, (July 1989).

'Comfrey Herb Tea and Hepatic Venous-Occlusive Disease' by Paul M. Ridker and William V. McDermott, (Department of Medicine, Brigham and Women's Hospital, and Department of Surgery, New England Deaconess Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts); The Lancet, London, England, Volume 333, Issue 8639, pages 657-658, (March 25 1989).

'Comfrey Herbal Extract in Phytotherapy' by M. Schmidt, Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy), Germany, Volume 33, No. 3, pages 114-117, (2012).

'Comfrey in Blunt Trauma Therapy Use in Children' see 'Beinwellinder Therapie: Stumpfer Traumen Anwendung bei Kindern'.

'Comfrey in the Chinese Materia Medica' by R. Anderson, Mills College, Oakland, California; Asian Medicine Newsletter, International Association for the Study of Traditional Asian Medicine, New Series, Volume 2, pages 7-11, (July 1992).

'Comfrey: Is it a Dynamic Accumulator?' by Robert Pavlis, Master Gardener; Garden Myths: Learn the Truth about Gardening, [www.gardenmyths.com](http://www.gardenmyths.com), southern Ontario, Canada, (September 18 2016).

'Comfrey is Safe and Highly Beneficial' by Michelle Honda, Ph.D., M.H., R.N.C.P., D.Sc., Doctor of Holistic Science, Natural Health Blog, Ontario, Canada, (2016).

'Comfrey: Its History, Uses and Benefits' by Paul Alfrey, Permaculture Magazine: Earth Care, People Care, Future Care; Hampshire, England, [www.permaculture.co.uk](http://www.permaculture.co.uk), (March 3 2016).

'Comfrey Leaf: A New Animal Food Supplement' in 'The Encyclopedia of Alternative Agriculture' ebook by Dr. Richard Alan Miller, <https://richardalanmiller.com>, Agricultural Consultant and Researcher, Oregon and Washington, (1992).

'Comfrey: Leaf Harvest and Stacking Function' by Edible Acres, August 2018, Finger Lakes area, New York, from Reddit Permaculture. [https://www.reddit.com/r/Permaculture/comments/9c2vho/comfrey\\_leaf\\_harvest\\_and\\_stacking\\_function/](https://www.reddit.com/r/Permaculture/comments/9c2vho/comfrey_leaf_harvest_and_stacking_function/)  
[www.edibleacres.org](http://www.edibleacres.org)

'Comfrey, Maggot Therapy and Cell Regeneration' by Herbal Goddess Musings: Celebrating Gaia's Herbal Gifts, <https://herbalgoddessmedicinals.wordpress.com>, (March 2 2017).

'Comfrey Miracle or Mirage?' (Forage Crops) by R.H. Hart, Crops and Soils: Agronomy for Practicing Professionals, Madison, Wisconsin, Volume 29, No. 1, pages 12-14, (1976).

'Comfrey Mulch Enriches Soil, But Does Not Improve an Indicator Crop within One Season' by Mia M. Howard, Alena A. Plotkin, Amelia R. McClure, Vanja Klepac-Ceraj, Alden B. Griffith, Daniel J. Brabander and Kristina N. Jones, Wellesley College, Massachusetts; International Journal of Plant and Soil Science, Volume 22, No. 2, pages 1-9, (2018).

'Comfrey: Nature's First Aid Remedy' by Dr. Holly Lucille, N.D., R.N.; Better Nutrition Magazine: Healthy Living Guide, Active Interest Media, Healthy Living Group, El Segundo, California, (2014).

'Comfrey Ointment: Clinical Relevance and Mode of Action' by F. Casetti, U. Wolfle, G. Seelinger, and C.M. Schempp, Forschungszentrum (Research Center) Skinital Universitats, Freiburg, Germany; Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of

Phytotherapy), Volume 35, No. 6, pages 268-272, (2014).

'Comfrey Ointment Gives Better Results in Ankle Sprains than Voltaren Gel' by Raymond Khoury, Journal of the Australian Traditional-Medicine Society, Volume 11, Issue 2, page 91, (June 2005).

'Comfrey: One Fine Plant' by Douglas Barnes, Tweed, Onatrio, Canada; Permaculture Reflections: Design a Sustainable World, [www.permaculturereflections.com](http://www.permaculturereflections.com), (February 15 2009).

'Comfrey Out of Control' by Richters Staff; Richters®: The Herb Specialists, [www.richters.com](http://www.richters.com), Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (April 1998).

'Comfrey Over Winter' by Sarah B., Extension: Ask an Expert, <https://ask.extension.org>, Made up of groups and individual experts from Land-Grant universities and Extension offices across the United States. A part of the Cooperative Extension System, (Decemer 4 2015).

'Comfrey Question' by Chamoisee, Idaho; Gardening and Plant Propagation Forum, Homesteading Today, [www.homesteadingtoday.com](http://www.homesteadingtoday.com), Forums, articles and media, (June 27 2012).

'Comfrey Root from Tradition to Modern Clinical Trials' by Christine Staiger, Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift (Vienna Medical Weekly, Austria), 163, pages 58–64, (2013).

'Comfrey Root Market: Global Industry Analysis, Size, Share, Growth, Trends and Forecast 2018 - 2028' by Transparency Market Research, [www.transparencymarketresearch.com/comfrey-root-market.html](http://www.transparencymarketresearch.com/comfrey-root-market.html), Albany, New York, (2018).

'Comfrey Root Powder Specifications' by BiOrigins: Natural Products that Work, [www.biorganics.co.uk](http://www.biorganics.co.uk), Fordingbridge, Hampshire, England, Madar Corporation, [www.madarcorporation.co.uk](http://www.madarcorporation.co.uk), (2018).

'Comfrey Root, Symphytum Officinale L., Radix: An Update' by T. Wegener and B. Deitelhoff, Bruckstr, Weinheim, Germany; Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy), Volume 39, No. 1, pages 5-13, (2018).

'Comfrey Roots' by IdahoHerbalist, Herb-Talk: The HomeGrown Herbalist Forum, School of Botanical Medicine, <http://herb-talk.com>, <https://homegrownherbalist.net>, Buhl, Idaho, (May 2017).

'Comfrey Running Rampant, Can I Sell It?' by Richard Alan Miller, Commercial Herb Production and Marketing, Richters Herbs, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (July 15, 2006).

'Comfrey Salve' by Tanya Jackson, The Plantsman: New Hampshire Plant Growers Association, edited by Robert Parker, University of New Hampshire Research Greenhouses, Durham, New Hampshire, page 28, (June-July 1998).

'Comfrey Seed Germination' by Ginny Cotterill, Richters Herbs, [www.richters.com](http://www.richters.com), Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (October 22 2012).

'Comfrey Seed Symphytum Officinale' by Bristol Botanicals Ltd: High grade botanicals to businesses, healthcare professionals and educational/research establishments, [www.bristolbotanicals.co.uk](http://www.bristolbotanicals.co.uk), England, (2019).

'Comfrey Soap Making' by Soap Making Resource LLC, [www.soap-making-resource.com](http://www.soap-making-resource.com), supplies the soap and cosmetic manufacturing industry, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, (date unknown but 2008-2017).

'Comfrey: School of Natural Science' by Dr. Frederick John Steed. Ph.D. (Natural Science), NSc., D.N., Australia, 2 pages, (1997). Founder of Natural Science correspondence course about healthy food and herbal medicine.

'Comfrey: State of Clinical Research' by C. Staiger, Merck Selbstmedikation GmbH, Darmstadt, Germany; Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy), Volume 28, No. 3, pages 110-114, (2007).

'Comfrey (Symphytum Officinale): A Healer of Wounds, Bruises and Bones' by Steph Zabel, Herbalist, Ethnobotanist and Educator, Cambridge Naturals, Cambridge, Massachusetts, [www.cambridgenaturals.com](http://www.cambridgenaturals.com), (April 31 2016).

'Comfrey, Symphytum Officinale, Boraginaceae Family' by Sarah Heany, Highland Midwife Birth Services LLC (TM), Yakima, Washington, (November 2011).

'Comfrey Symphytum Officinale' by Rory Turnbull, 'Permies: Homesteading and Permaculture All the Time', <https://permies.com> by Paul Wheaton, Missoula, Montana, (2014).

'Comfrey Symphytum Officinale' by The Seed Collection: Providing gardeners with quality herb, vegetable and flower seeds, [www.theseedcollection.com.au](http://www.theseedcollection.com.au), Upper Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia, (2019).

'Comfrey Symphytum Officinale' by Ulster Wildlife part of The Wildlife Trusts, [www.ulsterwildlife.org](http://www.ulsterwildlife.org), Belfast, Ireland, (2018).

'Comfrey, Symphytum Officinale: How to Grow' by Floral Encounters: Direct from Our Organic Farm, [www.floralencounters.com](http://www.floralencounters.com), Hightstown, New Jersey, (2018).

'Comfrey (Symphytum Officinale. L.) and Experimental Hepatic Carcinogenesis' by Gomes, Massoco, Xavier and Bonamin, Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, 7(2), pages 197-202, (2010).

'Comfrey (Symphytum Officinale L.) Root: Its Anatomy and Its Detection in Admixture with Chicory in Dandelion Coffee' by J.M. Rowson, Museum of The Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Transactions of the Society, Journal Royal Microscopical Society, Great Britain, Volume 75, No. 2, pages 119-128, (1955 and/or January 1956).

'Comfrey, Symphytum Officinale: The Much Debated Healer' by Mimi Kamp, medicinal herbalist, botanical illustrator and photographer from southwestern United States, (probably 2017).

'Comfrey, Symphytum Officinale: The Embodiment of a Saturnine Herb' by Dylan Waren-Davis, researcher of lost European metaphysical teachings upon which Western herbal knowledge is based. SkyScript: The Mountain Astrologer, Skyscript.co.uk, and 'Traditional Astrologer Magazine', Issue 11, Winter 1996.

'Comfrey Symphytum Peregrinum L.' by James M. Stephens, Horticultural Sciences Department, University of Florida, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences Extension, Gainesville, Florida, publication HS587, (First published May 1994. Revised September 2015).

'Comfrey (Symphytum spp) as a Feed Supplement in Pig Nutrition Contributes to Regional Resource Cycles' by Oster, Reyer, Keiler, Ball, Mulvenna, Ponsuksili, Wimmers (Germany and United Kingdom); Science of the Total Environment, Volume 796, Article 148988, (November 2021).

'Comfrey (Symphytum spp.) as an Alternative Field Crop Contributing to Closed Agricultural Cycles in Chicken Feeding' by Oster, Reyer, Keiler, Ball, Mulvenna, Murani, Ponsuksili, Wimmers (Germany and United Kingdom), Science of the Total Environment, Volume 742, Article 140490, (June 2020).

'Comfrey Symphytum spp. as a Forage Crop' by J.C. Forbes, A.D. McKelvie, and P.J.C. Saunders, 'North of Scotland College of Agriculture', Aberdeen, Scotland, and 'Seeds Development Unit', Midlothian, Scotland; Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Herbage Abstracts, Volume 49, No. 12, pages 523-539, (1979).

'Comfrey Tendencies' by Keith Johnson, [www.ibiblio.org](http://www.ibiblio.org), [permaculture@listserv.oit.unc.edu](mailto:permaculture@listserv.oit.unc.edu), (October 12 1997).

'Comfrey: The Cinderella of Plants' by Maria Wilkes, Herbarist: The Herb Society of America Journal, Volume 33, pages 47-50, 1967. Also in 'Herbs for Use and for Delight: An Anthology from the Herbarist' by Daniel J. Foley, Herb Society of America. Gloucester, Massachusetts: Peter Smith Publisher Inc., 1974.

'Comfrey to the Garden Rescue' by Sheryl Normandeau, Farmers' Almanac: Since 1818, Almanac Publishing Co., [www.farmersalmanac.com](http://www.farmersalmanac.com), Lewiston, Maine, (June 23, 2014).

'Comfrey: Tomorrow's Food, Today's Medicine' by Ingri Cassel, Idaho Observer Newspaper, (July 2002).

'Comfrey Toxicity in Perspective' by Clare Anderson, The Lancet, London, England Volume 317, Issue 8235, page 1424, (June 27 1981).

'Comfrey Toxicity Revisited' by Dorena Rode, Department of Animal Science, College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences, University of California, Davis, California; Trends in Pharmacological Sciences: International Union Of Pharmacology, Volume 23, No. 11, pages 497-499, (November 2002).

'Comfrey, True (Symphytum officinale var patens)' by Richo Cech, Strictly Medicinal® Seeds, <https://>



strictlymedicinalseeds.com, Williams, Orgeon, (2017).

'Comfrey Types and Facts' by The Survival Podcast Forum, <https://thesurvivalpodcast.com>, Helping you live a better life, if times get tough or even if they don't, (December 2 2014).

'Comfrey Under Apple Tree' by Conrad Richter; Richters®: The Herb Specialists, [www.richters.com](http://www.richters.com), Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (January 24 2005).

'Comfrey Update' by D.V.C. Awang, HerbalGram published by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, Volume 25, pages 20-23, (Summer 1991). Also see 'HerbalGram'.

'Comfrey Uses and Remedies' by Rebecca O'Bea, Kansas, The Herbal Academy of New England, an online school of herbalism, (February 2015).

'Comfrey: When to Stop Harvesting for Season' by Permies: Homesteading and Permaculture, All the Time; created by Paul Wheaton, Missoula, Montana, (2019). <https://permies.com/t/70587/Comfrey-stop-harvesting-season>

'Comfrey Yields and Forage Value' by Richard H. Hart, United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service Plant Physiology Institute, Beltsville, Maryland, CA-NE-2, (December 1972).

'Comfrey Yields, Drying' by Richard Alan Miller, Commercial Herb Production and Marketing, Richters Herbs, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (November 12 1999).

'Comments of the American Herbal Products Association before the United States of America Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health, National Toxicology Program, Office of the Report on Carcinogens, on Request for Information on Nominations: Ginkgo Biloba, Goldenseal, and Kava', (October 18 2013).

'Commission E Monographs: Explanation of Monograph Sections' by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, (1999).

'Committee on Toxicity (COT) of Chemicals in Food, Consumer Products and the Environment', Statement on Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Food, COT is a United Kingdom independent scientific committee that provides advice to 'Food Standards Agency', 'Department of Health' and other government agencies, (October 2008).

'Common Comfrey in the Conditions of the North' or 'Symphytum Under Northern Conditions' by Y.M. {Yu.M.} Frolov; Nauka, Leningrad, Russia, (1982). In Russian. Author botanical abbreviation: Yu.M.Frolov.

'Common Comfrey, Symphytum officinale, Borage family, Boraginaceae' by Dr. John Hilty, Illinois Wildflowers, [www.illinoiswildflowers.info](http://www.illinoiswildflowers.info), (2017).

'Common Comfrey (Symphytum Officinale) and Its Control' by A. Becker, Germany; Gesunde Pflanzen: Pflanzenschutz, Verbraucherschutz, Umweltschutz (Healthy Plants: Plant Protection, Consumer Protection, Environmental Protection), Volume 17, No. 6, pages 115-118, (1965).

'Common Comfrey: Symphytum Officinale L.- Alaska Natural Heritage Program' by Timm Nawrocki, University of Alaska Anchorage, Alaska Center for Conservation Science, (October 2010).

'Commonly Used Herbs for Canine Dermatologic Problems in the Philippines' by Marianne Leila Santiago-Flores, Marco F. Reyes, Marian C. Jaro, Michael Remil G. Amparo, and Frances C. Recuenco, Philippines and Japan; Presented at Third Academic Conference of Asian Society of Traditional Veterinary Medicine, Nihon Veterinary Life Science University, Tokyo, Japan, (July 31 to August 1 2010).

'Companion Planting: Successful Gardening the Organic Way' by Gertrud Franck; Thorsons Publishers Inc, New York, (1983). Translated from German.

'Comparative Studies of the Nutritive Value of Russian Comfrey (Symphytum peregrinum) and Kale (Brassica oleracea var acephala) for Growing Rabbits' by I.K. Han, K.I. Kim and K.S. Lee, College of Agriculture, Seoul National University, Suwon, Korea; Nong-sa Si-hem Yen-ku Po-Ko = Research Report to Office of Rural Development, Suwon, Korea, Volume 11, No. 4, pages 89-95, (1968).

'Comparative Study of the Biological Activity of Allantoin and Aqueous Extract of the Comfrey Root' by Vesna Lj. Savic, et.

al., University of Nis, Serbia; *Phytotherapy Research*, Volume 29, No. 8, pages 1117-1122, (April 2015).

'Comparison of Gene Expression Profiles Altered by Comfrey and Riddelliine in Rat Liver' by Lei Guo, Nan Mei, Stacey Dial, James Fuscoe and Tao Chen, National Center for Toxicological Research, Food and Drug Administration, Jefferson, Arkansas; Fourth Annual MCBIOS Conference, Computational Frontiers in Biomedicine, New Orleans, Louisiana, February 1-3 2007. Published in *BMC Bioinformatics*, Volume 8, Supplement 7, S22, (November 1 2007).

'Comparison of Some Secondary Metabolite Content in the Seventeen Species of the Boraginaceae Family' by Slawomir Dresler, Grazyna Szymczak and Malgorzata Wojcik, Maria Curie-Sklodowska University, Lublin, Poland; *Pharmaceutical Biology*, Volume 55, No. 1, pages 691-695, (2017).

'Competition for Pollinators and Intra-Communal Spectral Dissimilarity of Flowers' by C.J. van der Kooi, I. Pen, M. Staal, D.G. Stavenga and J.T.M. Elzenga, University of Groningen, The Netherlands; *Plant Biology: German Botanical Society and The Royal Botanical Society of the Netherlands*, Volume 18, No. 1, pages 56-62, (January 2016).

'Competition for Pollinators Between Simultaneously Flowering Species' by Donald A. Levin and Wyatt W. Anderson; *The American Naturalist*, Volume 104, No. 939, pages 455-467, (September-October 1970).

'Competition with Wind-Pollinated Plant Species Alters Floral Traits of Insect-Pollinated Plant Species' by Floriane Flacher, Xavier Raynaud, Amandine Hansart, Eric Motard and Isabelle Dajoz, Paris, France; *Scientific Reports: A Nature Research Journal*, Volume 5, Article number: 13345, 10 pages, (September 3 2015).

'Comphrey (Comfrey) and Vegetarian Diets for Fattening Pigs' by P. Stoll and A. Gutzwiller, RAP, Swiss Federal Research Station for Animal Production; *IFOAM 2000: The World Grows Organic, Proceedings 13th International IFOAM Scientific Conference*, Basel, Switzerland, page 369, (August 28 to 31 2000).

'Comprehensive Extraction of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from Plant Material' by Tomasz Mroczek, Jaroslaw Widelski and Kazimierz Glowinski, Medical University of Lublin, Poland; *Chemia Analityczna (Analytical Chemistry)*, Warsaw, Poland, Volume 51, pages 567-580, (2006).

'Conquering Comfrey' by Jerry D. Doll, Extension Weed Scientist, Department of Agronomy, University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin at 'North Central Weed Science Proceedings' 59:178, (2004).

'Consumption of Poisonous Plants (Senecio jacobaea, Symphytum officinale, Pteridium aquilinum, Hypericum perforatum) by Rats: Chronic Toxicity, Mineral Metabolism, and Hepatic Drug-Metabolizing Enzymes' by B.J. Garrett, P.R. Cheeke, C.L. Miranda, D.E. Goeger and D.R. Buhler, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon; *Toxicology Letters*, Amsterdam, Netherlands, Volume 10, No. 2-3, pages 183-188, (February 1982).

'Contribution to the Vascular Flora of Chalki Island (East Aegean, Greece) and Biomonitoring of a Local Endemic Taxon' by Maria Tsakiri, Konstantinos Kougioumoutzis and Gregoris Iatrou from Greece; *Willdenowia: Annals of the Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum, Berlin, Germany*, Volume 46, No. 1, pages 175-190, (2016).

'Control of Allantoin Accumulation in Comfrey' by P. Mazzafera, K.V. Goncalves and M.M. Shimizu, Instituto de Biologia da Universidade Estadual de Campinas (State University of Campinas, Institute of Biology), Sao Paulo, Brazil; *Natural Product Communications*, Volume 3, No. 9, pages 1411-1422, (2008).

'CoResearch: CSIROs Staff Newspaper', Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; No. 298, (December 1986 and January 1987). Comfrey article page 9.

'Correlation Between Endogenous Tannins and Lead Accumulation in Roots of Symphytum Officinale L.' by Lily Chin, David W.M. Leung and H. Harry Taylor, School of Biological Sciences, University of Canterbury, Christchurch, New Zealand; *Australasian Journal of Ecotoxicology*, Volume 15, Issue 1, pages 5-10, (January 2009).

'Correlation of Structural Class with No-Observed-Effect Levels: A Proposal for Establishing a Threshold of Concern' by I.C. Munro, R.A. Ford, E. Kennepohl and J.G. Sprenger, CanTox Inc., Mississauga, Ontario, Canada, and Research Institute for Fragrance Materials, Inc., Hackensack, New Jersey; *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, Volume 34, No. 9, pages 829-867, (September 1996).

'Cough Suppressant Herbal Drugs: A Review' by Shahnaz Sultana, Andleeb Khan, Mohammed M. Safhi and Hassan A. Alhazmi, College Of Pharmacy, Jazan University, Saudi Arabia; *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Science Inven-*

tion, Volume 5, Issue 5, pages 15-28, (August 2016).

'CPMP Listing of Herbs and Herbal Derivatives Withdrawn for Safety Reasons: Herbal Drugs with Serious Risks' by Committee for Proprietary Medicinal Products (CPMP), Commission of the European Communities, Brussels, Belgium, 5 pages (October 26 1992).

'Cryptogamic Plants of the USSR, Volume IV: Fungi and Rust Fungi' by V.F. Kuprevich and V.G. Transhel, Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Komarov Institute of Botany, Moscow and Leningrad, Russia, (1957).

'Cultivars of British Wild Plants' by E. Knowles, The Gardeners' Chronicle: A Weekly Illustrated Journal of Horticulture and Allied Subjects, London, England, Volume 163, No. 11, page 9, (1968).

'Cultivation of Comfrey' by W. Doring, Inst Acker- u PflBau, University of Halle-Wittenber, East Germany; Deutsche Landwirtschaft (German Agriculture), Volume 10, No. 2, pages 62-66, (1959).

'Culturally and Economically Important Nontimber Forest Products of Northern Maine: Plant Profiles: Comfrey' by United States Department of Agriculture: Forest Service, Sustaining Forests, Northern Research Station, Madison, Wisconsin, (May 2010).

'Curandero Articles: Notes on Steam and Folklore' by California School of Traditional Hispanic Herbalism, Director Charles R. Garcia, Richmond, California, June 30, 2013. To teach and preserve healing traditions of the Hispanic curanderos and curanderas (folk healers). [www.hispanicherbs.com/articles-hiatus.html](http://www.hispanicherbs.com/articles-hiatus.html)

'Cycle Annuel des Fructosanes Chez Aster Tripolium L.' by Paul Binet, Andre Collin and Mlle M. Duyme, Universite de Caen, France; Bulletin de la Societe Botanique de France, Volume 121, No. 9, pages 323-328, (1974).

'Cyto- and Chemotaxonomical Studies on the Sections Officinalia and Coerulea of the Genus Symphytum' by Th.W.J. Gadella, E. Kliphuis and H.J. Huizing; Botanica Helvetica (now called Alpine Botany), Swiss Botanical Society, Basel, Switzerland, Volume 93, pages 169-192, (1983).

'Cytogenetic Studies on the Boraginaceae' by Donald M. Britton, Brittonia (published by The New York Botanical Garden), Volume 7, No. 4, pages 233-266, (December 10 1951).

'Cytogenetic Variation in the British Flora: Origins and Significance' by T.T. Elkington, Department of Botany, The University Sheffield, England; New Phytologist: A British Botanical Journal, London, England, Volume 98, pages 101-118, (1984).

'Cytologische Untersuchungen an Boraginaceae I' (Cytological Investigations on Boraginaceae) by J. Grau, Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung Munchen (Communications of the Botanical State Collection Munich, Germany), Volume 7, pages 277-294, (1968).

'Cytologische Untersuchungen an Boraginaceae II' (Cytological Investigations on Boraginaceae) by J. Grau, Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung Munchen (Communications of the Botanical State Collection Munich, Germany), Volume 9, pages 177-194, (1971).

'Cytological and Hybridization Studies in the Genus Symphytum' by Th.W.J. Gadella, Symposia Biologica Hungarica (Hungary Biological Symposium), Volume 12, pages 189-199, (1972).  
(I was unable to find a copy of this report. If you have it, could you please send it to me.)

'Cytotaxonomic Investigations in Some Angiosperms Collected in the Valley of Aosta and in the National Park Gran Paradiso' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, Institute of Systematic Botany, Department of Experimental Taxonomy, State University of Utrecht, Netherlands; Caryologia: International Journal of Cytology, Cytosystematics and Cytogenetics, London, England, Volume 23, No. 3, (1970).

'Cytotaxonomic Investigations on Flowering Plants from the East of Austria' (Zytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Blütenpflanzen aus dem Osten Osterreichs) by Von Th.W.J. Gadella, E. Kliphuis and K.U. Kramer, Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Utrecht, Netherlands; Die Wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten aus dem Burgenland, Eisenstadt, Osterr, Volume 44, pages 187-195, (1970). All in German.  
(If you have an English translation, I would appreciate having a copy.)

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus Symphytum I: Symphytum Officinale L. in the Netherlands' by Th.W.J. Gadella and

E. Kliphuis, Botanical Museum and Herbarium of the State University of Utrecht, Netherlands, (February 25 1967).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus *Symphytum* II: Crossing Experiments Between *Symphytum Officinale* L. and *Symphytum Asperum* Lepech' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, Botanical Museum and Herbarium of the State University of Utrecht, Netherlands, *Acta Botanica Neerlandica*, Volume 18, No. 4, pages 544-549, (August 1969).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus *Symphytum* III: Some *Symphytum* Hybrids in Belgium and the Netherlands' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, *Biologisch Jaarboek (Biological Yearbook)*, (1971).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus *Symphytum* IV: Cytogeographic Investigations in *Symphytum Officinale* L.' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, Instituut voor Systematische Plantkunde (Institute for Systematic Botany), Utrecht, Netherlands; *Acta Botanica Neerlandica*, Volume 21, Issue 2, pages 169-173, (April 1972).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus *Symphytum* V: Some Notes on W. European Plants with the Chromosome Number  $2n=40$ ' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, *Botanische Jahrbucher fur Systematik (Botanical Yearbooks for Systematics)*, Volume 93, pages 530-538, (1973).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus *Symphytum* VI: Some Notes on *Symphytum* in Britain' by Th.W.J. Gadella, E. Kliphuis and F.H. Perring, Instituut voor Systematische Plantkunde (Institute for Systematic Botany), Utrecht, Netherlands, and Institute of Terrestrial Ecology, Abbots Ripton, England; *Acta Botanica Neerlandica*, Volume 23, No. 4, pages 433-437, (August 1974).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus *Symphytum* VII: Some Hybrids Between *S. asperum* Lepech. and *S. officinale* L. in Denmark' by Th.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, *Proceedings van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen (Proceedings of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences)*, Section C, Volume 78, pages 182-188, (1975).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies in the Genus *Symphytum* VIII: Chromosome Numbers and Classification of Ten European Species' by T.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, *Proceedings van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen (Proceedings of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences): Series C, Biological and Medical Sciences*, Volume 81, pages 162-172, (1978).

'Cytotaxonomic Studies on the Boraginaceen Genus *Symphytum* L.: Studies on Predominantly Northern German Plants of the Species *S. Asperum* Lepech., *S. officinale* L. and *S. x Uplandicum* Nym.' by Armin Basler, *Botanische Jahrbucher fur Systematik: Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie (Botanical Yearbooks for Systematics: Plant History and Plant Geography)*, Volume 92, pages 508-553, (1972). All in German.

(I was unable to find this report. If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'De Speciebus Caucasus Nonnullis Generis *Symphytum* L. {Sect. *Lingulata* Pawl.} Non Critica' by T.N. Gviniashvili; *Notulae Systematicae ac Geographicae Instituti Botanici Tbilissiensis {Zametki po Sistematike i Geografii Rastenii}*, Tbilisi, Georgia, Volume 27, pages 87-95, (1969). In Russian.

(If you have this in English, could you please send it to me.)

'Deer Gardening' by Suzanne Wilson, Missouri Department of Conservation, <https://mdc.mo.gov>, *Missouri Conservationist Magazine*, (April 2003).

'Dentistry Meets Nature: Role of Herbs in Periodontal Care: A Systematic Review' by Venisha Pandita, Basavaraj Patthi, Ashish Singla, Shipli Singh, Ravneet Malhi and Vaibhav Vashishtha, Department of Public Health Dentistry, D.J. College of Dental Sciences and Research, Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh, India; *Journal of Indian Association of Public Health Dentistry*, Volume 12, Issue 3, (July-September 2014).

'Determination of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids by On-Line High Performance Liquid Chromatography Mass Spectrometry with an Electrospray Interface' by Ge Lin, et al., (The Chinese University of Hong Kong) (China Pharmaceutical University, Nanjing, The People's Republic of China); *Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry*, Volume 12, No. 20, pages 1445-1456, (1998).

'Determination of Levels of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in *Symphytum Asperum* Lepech Growing in Selected Parts of Kenya' thesis by Shylock O. Onduso, Kenyatta University, Kenya, 119 pages, (October 2014).

'Determination of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Comfrey by Liquid Chromatography-Electrospray Ionization Mass Spectrom-



etry' by Liu Feng, et al., (Department of Chemistry, National University of Singapore) (Universidad del Quindío, Columbia), *Talanta: The International Journal of Pure and Applied Analytical Chemistry*, Volume 80, No. 2, pages 916-923, (2009).

'Determination of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Commercial Comfrey Products (*Symphytum* sp.)' by Betz, Eppley, Taylor and Andrezejewski, Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition, Food and Drug Administration, Washington, DC; *Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 83, No 5, pages 649-653, (May 1994).

'Determination of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Tea, Herbal Drugs and Honey' by D. Bodi, S. Ronczka, C. Gottschalk, N. Behr, A. Skibba, M. Wagner, M. Lahrssen-Wiederholt, A. Preiss-Weigert and A. These, Department Safety in the Food Chain, Federal Institute for Risk Assessment, Berlin, Germany; *Food Additives and Contaminants - Part A: Chemistry, Analysis, Control, Exposure and Risk Assessment*, Volume 31, No. 11, pages 1886-1895, (September 2014).

'Determination of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids Levels in *Symphytum Asperum*' by Shylock O. Onduso, Margaret M. Ng'ang'a, Waceke Wanjohi and Ahmed Hassanali, Kenyatta University, Nairobi, Kenya; *Biofarmasi Journal of Natural Products Biochemistry: Society for Indonesian Biodiversity*, Volume 15, No. 2, pages 65-78, (August 2017). (See also 'Determination of Levels of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in *Symphytum Asperum*'.)

'Developing Robust Field Survey Protocols in Landscape Ecology: A Case Study on Birds, Plants and Butterflies' by Jacqueline Loos, Jan Hanspach, Henrik von Wehrden, Monica Beldean, Cosmin Ioan Moga and Joern Fischer from Germany and Romania; *Biodiversity and Conservation*, Volume 24, Issue 1, pages 33-46, (January 2015).

'Development of Feeding Systems for Rabbits and Guinea Pigs, Based on Sugar Cane Juice and Tree Foliages' by A. Solarte, Food and Agricultural Organization (FAO) of the United Nations, Livestock Research for Rural Development, Volume 1, Number 1, CIPAV, Cali, Colombia, (November 1989).

'Development of Root-Layers of *Symphytum Officinale* L.' by Karin Staesche, Institut für Spezielle Botanik und Pharmakognosie der Universität Tübingen (Institute of Special Botany and Pharmacognosy of the University of Tübingen), Germany; *Planta*, Berlin, Germany, Volume 75, No. 4, pages 352-357, (1967).

'Development of Technology for the Substance of Poly[3-(3,4-DihydroxyPhenyl) Glyceric Acid] from *Symphytum Asperum*' by S.I. Gokadze, V.V. Barbakadze, L.M. Gogilashvili, L.Sh. Amiranashvili and A.D. Bakuridze, Tbilisi State Medical University; *Georgian Medical News*, Tbilisi, Georgia, No. 5, 218, pages 72-77, (May 2013). All in Russian except for Summary. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.

Dictionary of Botany, <http://botanydictionary.org>, (2019). A reference source for anyone with interest in plant science. The dictionary contains some 3000 lucidly written entries, drawn from major fields of pure and applied plant science.

'*Dictyla Humuli* F.: A Pest of Common Comfrey' by A. Korcz and P. Olejarski, Instytut Ochrony Roslin w Poznaniu (Institute of Plant Protection in Poznan), Poland; *Ochrona Roslin (Plant Protection)*, Volume 45, No. 5/6, pages 12-13, (2001).

'Die Bedeutung der Polyploidie in der Entwicklung der in der Slowakei Wachsenden Arten der Gattung *Symphytum* L.' (The Importance of Polyploidy in the Development of the Growing Slovakia Species of the Genus *Symphytum* L.) by A. Murin and J. Majovsky, *Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae Botanica*, Slovakia, Volume 29, pages 1-25, (1982).

(I was unable to find a copy of this report. If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'Dietary Sulphur Amino Acid Adequacy Influences Glutathione Synthesis and Glutathione-Dependent Enzymes During the Inflammatory Response to Endotoxin and Tumour Necrosis Factor-Alpha in Rats' by Emma A.L. Hunter and Robert F. Grimble, Department of Human Nutrition, University of Southampton, England; *Clinical Science*, Volume 92, pages 297-305, (1997).

'Differentiation of *Symphytum* Species Using RAPD and Seed Fatty Acid Patterns' by Tamer Ozcan, Istanbul University, Division of Botany, Turkey; *Natural Product Communications*, Volume 5, No. 4, pages 587-596, (2010).

'Dig the Fig: The Essential Guide to All You Need to Know About Figs- *Ficus Carica*' by Balkep: The Balkan Ecology Project: A Permaculture-Inspired, Grassroots Project, [www.balkep.org](http://www.balkep.org), southeastern Europe, Bulgaria, (September 17 2016).

'Digestibility of Domestic Feedstuffs Determined In Vitro' by S.H. Park, S.H. Chee and I.K. Han, Livestock Expo Stat, Suwon, Korea; *Nong-sa Si-hem Yen-ku Po-ko= Research Report to Office of Rural Development*, Suwon, Korea, Volume



12, No. 4, pages 37-41, (1969).

'Digestion Trials on Rhodesian Feedstuffs: 2' by R.C. Elliott and A. Croft, Henderson Research Station, Rhodesia (Zimbabwe, Africa); Ministry of Agriculture, Rhodesia Agricultural Journal, Volume 55, pages 40-49, (1958).

'Digging Up Comfrey' by Sean Dixon-Sullivan, Next Succession: Ecologists and Farmers. Pioneers of a Restored Planet, [www.nextsuccession.com](http://www.nextsuccession.com), Restoration sites and farms around the world, (September 2016).

'Discussion Paper on Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Joint FAO/WHO Food Standards Programme, Codex Committee on Contaminants in Foods, 5th Session, The Hague, The Netherlands, CX/CF 11/5/14, Agenda Item 9(f), 77 pages, (March 21-25 2011). WHO= World Health Organization. FAO= Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Codex= Codex Alimentarius Commission.

'Distinct Cell-Specific Expression of Homospermidine Synthase Involved in Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid Biosynthesis in Three Species of the Boraginales' by Daniel Niemuller, Andreas Reimann and Dietrich Ober; Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten, Universität Kiel, Germany, and Institut für Pharmazeutische Biologie, Technische Universität Braunschweig, Germany; Plant Physiology: American Society of Plant Biologists, Volume 159, No. 3, pages 920-929, (July 2012).

'Distinguishing Between Toxic and Non-Toxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and Quantification by Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry' by Gertruida M. Rosemann, Christo J. Botha and Jacobus N. Eloff, Phytomedicine Programme, Department of Paraclinical Sciences, Faculty of Veterinary Science, University of Pretoria, South Africa; Phytochemistry Letters: Official Journal of the Phytochemical Society of Europe, Volume 8, No. 1, pages 126-131, (May 2014).

'Distribution, Biology and Habitat of the Rare European Osmiine Bee Species *Osmia (Melanosmia) pilicornis* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae, Osmiini)' by Rainer Prosi, Heinz Wiesbauer and Andreas Müller from Germany, Austria and Switzerland; Journal of Hymenoptera Research, Volume 52, pages 1-36, (2016). Hymenoptera is an order of insects that includes sawflies, wasps, bees, and ants.

'Distribution of Gamma-Linolenic Acid in the Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale*) Plant' by Carl E. Hansen, P. Stoessel and P. Rossi, Nestle Research Centre, Nestec Ltd, Lausanne, Switzerland; Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, Society of Chemical Industry, Volume 54, Issue 2, pages 309-312, (1991).

'Distribution of *Symphytum asperum* in the Czech Republic' by Z. Kaplan, et al; Preslia, Czech Botanical Society, Czech Republic, Volume 88, pages 459-544, (2016).

'Distribution of *Symphytum officinale* in the Czech Republic' by Z. Kaplan, et al; Preslia, Czech Botanical Society, Czech Republic, Volume 88, pages 459-544, (2016).

'Distributions of Vascular Plants in the Czech Republic, Part 3' by Z. Kaplan, J. Danihelka, M. Lepš, P. Lepš, L. Ekrt, J. Chrtek Jr, J. Kocian, J. Pránc, L. Koblíková, M. Hronová and V. Sulc, Czech Republic; Preslia: The Journal of the Czech Botanical Society, Volume 88, pages 459-544, (2016).

'Diversity of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Boraginaceae, Structures, Distribution and Biological Properties' by Assem El-Shazly and Michael Wink, Journal of Biodiversity, Basel, Switzerland, Volume 6, Issue 2, 188-282, (April 1 2014).

'Divide and Conquer: Multiplying Comfrey by Root Cuttings, Episode #029' by Grant Shadden; ABC Acres: A Guest Ranch Experience, <https://abcacres.com>, Tim and Sarah, Hamilton, Montana, (2018).

'DM Production and Nutritive and Chemical Composition of Comfrey (*Symphytum* sp.) Cut at Different Stages' by V. Favoretto, J. Ariki and I. Arcaro Junior, Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias e Veterinárias, Universidade Estadual (Faculty of Agrarian and Veterinary Sciences, State University), Jaboticabal, São Paulo, Brazil; Científica (Science), Volume 6, No. 3, pages 471-476, (1978).

'DNA Barcoding: A Tool for Standardization of Herbal Medicinal Products (HMPS) of Lamiaceae from Pakistan' by Nadia Batool Zahra, Zabta Khan Shinwari and Muhammad Qaiser, Pakistan; Pakistan Journal of Botany, Volume 48, No. 5, pages 2167-2174, (2016).

'DNA Barcoding Detects Contamination and Substitution in North American Herbal Products' by Steven G. Newmaster, Meghan Grguric, Dhivya Shanmughanandhan, Sathishkumar Ramalingam and Subramanyam Ragupathy, University of

Guelph, Ontario, Canada, and Bharathiar University, Tamil Nadu, India; BMC Medicine, Volume 11, No. 222, (2013).

'Does Comfrey Promote Growth and Fruit Production of Saskatoon Berry and Black Currant: Results' by Farmer-Researchers Patricia Kozowyk from Babalink Farm, Ivan Chan from Eden in Season, and Arthur Churchyard from Eramosa Currents; Ecological Farmers Association for Ontario, [efao.ca/research-library](http://efao.ca/research-library), Research Protocol: Soil Health and Weed Control, Canada, (2018).

'Does Comfrey Really Improve Soil?' by Ben Stallings, Permaculture Research Institute: Education, training and news, <https://permaculturenews.org>, Geoff and Nadia Lawton, The Channon New South Wales, Australia, (March 18 2014).

'Dorwest Veterinary: Joint Problems: Herbal Products for Dogs and Cats' by Dorwest Herbs Ltd, Dorchester, Dorset, England, (date unknown but 2018 or earlier).

'Dorwest Veterinary: Experts in Herbal Pet Care' by Dorwest Herbs Ltd., Dorchester, Dorset, England, (Autumn 2017).

'Drug and Herb Induced Liver Injury: Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences Scale for Causality Assessment' by Rolf Teschke, Albrecht Wolff, Christian Frenzel, Alexander Schwarzenboeck, Johannes Schulze and Axel Eickhoff (Germany); World Journal of Hepatology, Volume 6, No. 1, pages 17-32, (January 27 2014).

'Drug-Induced Liver Injury' by Stefan David, M.D. and James P. Hamilton, M.D., Division of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, Maryland; US Gastroenterology and Hepatology Review, Volume 6, pages 73-80, (January 1 2010).

'Drug Induced Liver Injury: Accuracy of Diagnosis in Published Reports' by R. Teschke, C. Frenzel, A. Wolff, A. Eickhoff and J. Schulze (Germany); Annals of Hepatology, Volume 13, No. 2, pages 248-255, (2014).

'Drug-Induced Liver Injury: An Overview' by Donna Lisi, PharmD, BCPS, BCPP, Clinical Pharmacist, Somerset, New Jersey; United States Pharmacist: Pharmacist's Resource for Clinical Excellence, Volume 41, No. 12, pages 30-34, (December 2016).

'Dryland Farming: Crops and Techniques for Arid Regions' by Randy Creswell and Dr. Franklin W. Martin, ECHO Technical Note, ECHO: Fighting World Hunger, [www.echonet.org](http://www.echonet.org), North Fort Myers, Florida, (1998).

'Dumortiera 104', Botanic Garden Meise, Belgium (2014). Publishes articles in English, Dutch or French on flora and vegetation of Belgium and adjacent areas: vascular plants, bryophytes, lichens, algae and fungi. Includes changes in indigenous and non-indigenous flora, revisions of 'difficult' or overlooked groups, keys as additions to 'Flora van Belgie / Nouvelle Flore de la Belgique', field surveys, etc. [www.plantentuinmeise.be](http://www.plantentuinmeise.be)

'Dynamic Analysis of Contents of Crude Protein and Amino Acids in 6 Kinds of Forages in Different Growth Periods' by L. TaiYu, N. FuRong, L. QingHua, L. MenYun, W. YanLing and S. SuFang, College of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary, He'nan Agricultural University, Zhengzhou, China; Journal of Northwest A&F University, Natural Science Edition, Volume 37, No. 1, pages 11-16, (2009).

'Early History of Wound Treatment' by Richard D. Forrest MB, Department of Internal Medicine, Centrallasarettet (Central Hospital), Boden, Sweden; Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine, Volume 75, No. 3, pages 198-205, (March 1982).

'Echimidine Content of Commercial Comfrey (Symphytum spp. - Boraginaceae)' by D.V.C Awang, Brian A. Dawson, Julie Fillion, Michel Girard and Daryl Kindack, Bureau of Drug Research, Health and Welfare Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Journal of Herbs, Spices and Medicinal Plants, Volume 2, No. 1, pages 21-34, (1993).

'Edible Forest Garden Permaculture for the Great Lakes Bioregion: Background, Development and Future Plans for The Michigan State University Student Organic Farm Edible Forest Garden' by Jay Tomczak, East Lansing, Michigan, July 2007.

'Edible Medicinal and Utilitarian Plants, Volume I: Weeds and Common Plants' by Rowan Walking Wolf, Ph.D. and Harun Highmountain, M.D., published by Yggdrasil Distro, (2009).

'Edible Plants Containing Naturally Occurring Carcinogens in Japan' by Iwao Hirono, Department of Pathology, Fujita Health University School of Medicine, Toyoake, Japan; Japanese Journal of Cancer Research, Tokyo, Volume 84, No. 10,

pages 997-1006, (October 1993).

'Effect of a Blend of Comfrey Root Extract (*Symphytum officinale* L.) and Tannic Acid Creams in the Treatment of Osteoarthritis of the Knee' by Doug B. Smith Ph.D., Bert H. Jacobson Ed.D., *Journal of Chiropractic Medicine* (10), pages 147-156, (2011).

'Effect of a Proprietary Herbal Product on Equine Joint Disease' by W. Pearson, S. McKee and A.F. Clarke, Equine Research Centre, Guelph, Ontario, Canada; *Journal of Nutraceuticals, Functional & Medical Foods*, Volume 2, No. 2, pages 31-46, (1999).

'Effect of a *Symphytum* Ointment with Sports Injuries of the Knee Joint' by H. Hess, *German Journal of Sports Medicine* 42(4):156-162, (1991).

'Effect of Age and Weather Conditions on Productivity of Perennial Silage Plants' by P.P. Vavilov, A.I. Dotsenko and R.A. Dotsenko; *Biologicheskie Osnovy Povysheniya Urozhainosti Sel'skokhozyaistvennykh Kul'tur*, Vypusk 2, Moscow, Russia, pages 5-9, 1974. In Russian.

(If you have in English the parts about Comfrey, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Effect of an Active Substance Complex from *Symphytum* on Epithelialization' by R. Niedner, *Acta Therapeutica: Journal of Pharmaceutical Medicine*, Brussels, Belgium 15:289-297, (1989).

'Effect of *Arnica Montana* and *Symphytum Officinale* on Bone Healing in Guinea Pigs' by M. Oberbaum, E. Yakovlev, D. Kaufman and S. Shoshan, *British Homeopathic Journal*, Volume 83, Issue 2, page 90, (April 1994).

'Effect of Comfrey Extract on Germination and Vigor of Corn Seeds' by Oliveira et al., *Universidade Federal do Ceara, Brazil; Revista Brasileira de Higiene e Sanidade Animal (Brazilian Journal of Animal Hygiene and Health)*, Volume 7, No. 1, pages 1-8, (January - June 2013).

(All in Portuguese except abstract is also in English. If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'Effect of Comfrey (*Symphytum Peregrinum*) Fed to Pigs on Meat Quality Traits' by G. Bee, G.J.S. Lotscher and P.A. Dufey, *Swiss Federal Research Station for Animal Production; Conference Paper, Proceedings of the Joint Session of EAAP Commissions on Pig Production, Animal Genetics and Animal Nutrition*, Zurich, Switzerland, pages 237-424, (2000).

'Effect of Cultivation Conditions on *Symphytum Asperum* Seed Productivity' or 'Effect of Growing Conditions on Seed Production by *Symphytum Asperum* Lepech' by Y.M. Frolova and N.P. Frolova, *Rastitel'nye Resursy, Leningrad, Russia*, Volume 19, No. 3, pages 336-341, (1983).

'Effect of Growing Conditions on Seed Production by *Symphytum Asperum* Lepech' or 'Effect of Cultivation Conditions on *Symphytum Asperum* Seed Productivity' by Y.M. Frolova and N.P. Frolova, *Rastitel'nye Resursy, Leningrad, Russia*, Volume 19, No. 3, pages 336-341, (1983).

'Effect of Harvesting Time at Morning, Afternoon, and Evening on Nitrate and Nitrite Level in Spinach (*Amaranthus Tricolor* L.) and Mustard (*Brassica Rapa* L.)' by Nahitma Ginting, Jansen Silalahi, Tuty Roida Pardede, Sudarmi Sudarmi and Nerdy Nerdy, Department of Pharmaceutical Chemistry, Universitas Sumatera Utara, Medan, Indonesia; *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical and Clinical Research*, Volume 11, Special Issue 1, pages 110-113, (2018).

'Effect of Nitrogen (N) Top-Dressing on Yield Quality of Fodder Comfrey (*Symphytum peregrinum*)' by S. Tabin, S. Berbec and H. Wrebiakowski, *Kat Szczaegol Uprawy Roslin Wyzd Rol WSR, Lublin, Poland; Annales University Mariae Curie-Sklodowska*, Volume 21, pages 139-153, (1966).

'Effect of Trace Elements for Dallisgrass and Russian Comfrey' by M. Ikeda, K. Kurozumi, J. Tsubota and H. Matsumura, Department of Animal Husbandry, University of Hiroshima, Fuku-yama, Japan; *Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science*, Volume 10, Issue 2, pages 100-104, (1964).

'Effective Herbs for Tonsils: Comfrey' by Richa, *Search Herbal Remedy*, [www.searchherbalremedy.com](http://www.searchherbalremedy.com), (October 25 2013).

'Effectiveness of Herbs Additive in Weaning Piglets' by E.R. Grela, A. Czech and M. Baranowka, *Instytut Zywienia Zwierat Wydzialu Biologii i Hodowli Zwierzat AR (Institute of Animal Nutrition of the Faculty of Biology and Animal Breeding of*

UR), Lublin, Poland; *Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Sectio EEE, Horticultura*, Volume 9, No. Supplementum, pages 249-254, (2001).

'Effectiveness of Multi-Purpose Grasses in Fodder Production' by A.Ya. Tamakhina, Kabardino-Balkarian State Agrarian Academy, Russia; *Kormoproizvodstvo (Plant Breeding)*, No. 10, pages 2-4, (2009).

'Effectiveness of the Use of Herbal Mixture in Rearing of Piglets' by A. Rekiel, *Medycyna Weterynaryjna: Veterinary Medicine- Science and Practice*, Lublin, Poland, Volume 54, No. 8, pages 545-549, (1998). In Polish with Summary in English.

'Effects of Comfrey on Mesophilic Anaerobic Digestion of Swine Feces' by L. Tao, Q. Ling, S. YanQiu and D. YuanFang, College of Mechanical and Electronic Engineering, Northwest A&F University, Yangling, Shaanxi, China; *Journal of Northwest A&F University - Natural Science Edition*, Volume 39, No. 4, pages 177-181, (2011).

'Effects of Invasive Alien Plants on Riparian Vegetation and their Response to Environmental Factors' by Zarah Pattison for Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, Biological and Environmental Sciences, School of Natural Sciences, University of Stirling, Scotland, (September 2016).

'Effects of Plants Containing Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids on the Northern Root-Knot Nematode *Meloidogyne Hapla*' by Tim C. Thoden, Johannes Hallmann and Michael Boppre, Germany; *European Journal of Plant Pathology*, Volume 123, No. 1, pages 27-36, (2009).

'Effects of Planting Density and Amount of Fertilizer on the Growth and Yield of Russian Comfrey (*Symphytum peregrinum*)' by K.S. Lee, C.J. Kang and I.K. Han, Livestock Expo Statn, Suwon, Korea; *Nong-sa Si-hem Yen-ku Po-ko- Research Report to Office of Rural Development*, Suwon, Korea, Volume 12, No. 4, pages 83-88, (1969).

'Effects of Symphytum Ointment on Muscular Symptoms and Functional Locomotor Disturbances' by Kucera, Kalal, and Polesna, *Advances in Therapy Journal*, 17(4), pages 204-210, (July-August 2000).

'Efficacy and Safety of Comfrey Root Extract Ointment in the Treatment of Acute Upper or Lower Back Pain' by Giannetti, Staiger, Bulitta, and Predel, *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, Volume 44, Issue 9, (July 2010).

'Efficacy and Safety of Topical Symphytum Cream in the Treatment of Pressure Ulcers' by J. Stepan, J. Ehrlichova and M. Hladikova, *Zeitschrift fur Gerontologie und Geriatrie (Journal of Gerontology and Geriatrics)*, 47(3):228-235, (2014).

'Efficacy and Safety of Topically Applied Symphytum Herb Extract Cream in the Treatment of Ankle Distortion: Results of a Randomized Controlled Clinical Double Blind Study' by Kucera, Barna, Horacek, Kovarikova and Kucera, *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift (Vienna Medical Weekly, Austria)*, 154(21-22):498-507, (November 2004).

'Efficacy and Tolerance of a Comfrey Root Extract (Extr. Rad. Symphyti) in the Treatment of Ankle Distortions: Results of a Multicenter, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled, Double-Blind Study' by R. Koll, et al., *Phytomedicine*, Volume 11, pages 470-477, (2004). (This article is based on a study first reported in German in *Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie {Journal of Phytotherapy}*, Volume 21, pages 127-134, 2000).

'Efficacy of a Comfrey Root Extract in Comparison to a Diclofenac Gel in the Treatment of Ankle Distortions: Results of an Observer-Blind, Randomized Multicenter Study' by Predel, Giannetti, Koll, Bulitta and Staiger, *Phytomedicine* 12, pages 707-714, (2005).

'Efficacy of Comfrey Root (*Symphiti Officinale Radix*) Extract Ointment in the Treatment of Patients with Painful Osteoarthritis of the Knee' by Grube, Grunwald and Staiger, *Phytomedicine*, Volume 14, Issue 1, pages 2-10, (January 10 2007).

'Efficacy of Three Natural Substances Against Apple Aphid (*Aphis pomi* De Geer, Aphididae, Homoptera) Under Laboratory Conditions' by Laznik, Cunja, Kac and Trdan, *Acta Agriculturae Slovenica (Journal of Agriculture Slovenica)*, 97-1, pages 19-23, (March 2011).

'EFSA Panel on Contaminants in the Food Chain'. See 'Scientific Opinion on Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Food and Feed'.

'Elaiosomes on Weed Seeds and the Potential for Myrmecochory in Naturalized Plants' by Robert W. Pemberton and Delilah W. Irving, United States Department of Agriculture, Albany, California; *Weed Science*, Volume 38, pages 615-619, (1990).



'Elecampane Tolerance to Wind, and Comfrey Germination' by Inge Poot, Richters®: The Herb Specialists, www.richters.com, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada (February 28 2006).

'Energy Utilization of Defatted Rice Bran and Comfrey (*Syphytum Peregrinum*) in Chicks" by I.S. Shin, K.T. Nam, S.K. and T.S. Koh, (College of Animal Husbandry, Konkuk University, Seoul, Korea); Korean Journal of Animal Sciences, Volume 28, No. 9, pages 607-611, (1986).

'Enrichment of Forest Grasslands with Fodder Plants' by M.D. Latyshenko; Nauchnye Trudy, Ukrainskaya Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Akademiya, Volume 146, pages 109-112, (1975). In Russian.

'Equisetum: Silicon in Horsetail and Comfrey' by Paul Bergner, Medical Herbalism: Journal for the Clinical Practitioner, North American Institute of Medical Herbalism Inc., Volume 10, No. 4, page 10, (2001).

'Estimated Intakes of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids by Humans: A Comparison with Dose Rates Causing Tumors in Rats' by C.C.J. Culvenor, CSIRO Division of Animal Health, Melbourne, Australia; Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Volume 11, No. 4-6, pages 625-635, (1983).

'Estimating the Effectiveness of Species Identification by Sequencing of Two Chloroplast DNA Loci (*matK* and *rbcl*) in Selected Groups of Polish Flora' by M. Combik and Z. Mirek, Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow, Poland; DNA Barcodes Journal, Volume 3, No. 1, pages 17-26, (January 2015).

'Estimating the Yin-Yang Nature of Western Herbs: A Potential Tool Based on Antioxidation-Oxidation Theory' by Marilena Gilca, Laura Gaman, Daniela Lixandru and Irina Stoian, Bucharest, Romania; African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines, Volume 11, No. 3, pages 210-216, (2014).

'Estimation of Lucerne Forage Quality by Means of Morphological and Meteorological Data' by L. Kratchunov and T. Naydenov, Forage Institute, Bulgaria; European Journal of Agronomy, Volume 4, No. 2, 263-267, (1995).

'Estudio Cariologico de Boraginaceae Espanolas IV' by T. Luque; Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, Coimbra, Portugal, Volume 2, No. 62, pages 211-220, (1989).

(If you have an English translation of this, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Ethnopharmacological In Vitro Studies on Austria's Folk Medicine: An Unexplored Lore In Vitro Anti-Inflammatory Activities of 71 Austrian Traditional Herbal Drugs' by Sylvia Vogl, et al., Vienna, Austria; Journal of Ethnopharmacology, Volume 149, pages 750-771, (2013).

'Ethnoveterinary Herbal Remedies Used by Farmers in Four North-Eastern Swiss Cantons (St. Gallen, Thurgau, Appenzell Innerrhoden and Appenzell Ausserrhoden)' by M. Disler, S. Ivemeyer, M. Hamburger, C.R. Vogl, A. Tesic, F. Klarer, B. Meier and M. Walkenhorst (Switzerland and Austria), Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, Volume 10, No. 32, 22 pages, (2014).

'Ethnoveterinary Medicines Used for Horses in Trinidad and in British Columbia, Canada' by C. Lans, N. Turner, G. Brauer, G. Lourenco and K. Georges (University of Victoria, British Columbia) (Trinidad and Tobago Racing Authority and University of the West Indies), Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, Volume 2, No. 31, 20 pages, (2006).

'Ethnoveterinary Medicines Used for Ruminants in British Columbia, Canada' by C. Lans, N. Turner, T. Khan (DVM), G. Brauer and W. Boepple, (University of Victoria, British Columbia) (Canadian Liaison National Saanen Breeders); Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, Volume 3, No. 11, 22 pages, (2007).

'Ethnoveterinary Practices of Covasna County, Transylvania, Romania' by Samuel Gergely Bartha, Cassandra L. Quave, Lajos Balogh and Nora Papp (Hungary and Atlanta, Georgia); Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, Volume 11, No. 35, 22 pages, (May 2015).

'European Medicines Agency- Assessment Report on *Symphytum Officinale* L., Radix' by European Medicines Agency, Committee on Herbal Medicinal Products (HMPC), London, England, 27 pages, (May 5 2015).

'European Medicines Agency- Comfrey Root *Symphytum Officinale* L., Radix- Herbal Medicine Summary for the Public' by European Medicines Agency, Committee on Herbal Medicinal Products (HMPC), London, England, 2 pages, (December 4 2015).



'European Medicines Agency- European Union Herbal Monograph on *Symphytum Officinale* L., Radix, Final' by European Medicines Agency, Committee on Herbal Medicinal Products (HMPC), London, England, 6 pages, (May 5 2015).

'European Medicines Agency- List of References Supporting the Assessment of *Symphytum Officinale* L., Radix, Final' by European Medicines Agency, Committee on Herbal Medicinal Products (HMPC), London, England, 5 pages, (May 5 2015).

'European Medicines Agency- Public Statement on the Use of Herbal Medicinal Products Containing Toxic, Unsaturated Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids (PAs)' by European Medicines Agency, Committee on Herbal Medicinal Products (HMPC), London, England, 24 pages, (November 24 2014).

'European Medicines Agency- Summary for the Public, Herbal Medicine: Comfrey Root, *Symphytum Officinale* L. Radix' by European Medicines Agency, Committee on Herbal Medicinal Products (HMPC), London, England, 2 pages (December 4 2015).

'European Medicines Agency- Symphyti Radix: Committee for Veterinary Medicinal Products' by European Agency for the Evaluation of Medicinal Products, Veterinary Medicines Evaluation Unit, London, England, EMEA/MRL/649/99-FINAL, 5 pages, (August 1999).

'Evaluation of Analgesic Activity of Various Extracts of Roots of *Symphytum Officinale*' by Kaur, Kaur and Sekhon, International Journal of Medicine and Pharmaceutical Sciences, Volume 4, Issue 3, pages 59-62, (June 2014).

'Evaluation of Several Crops as Sources of Leaf Meal: Composition, Effect of Drying Procedure, and Rat Growth Response' by P.R. Cheeke and R. Carlsson from Department of Animal Science, Oregon State University; Nutrition Reports International (now called Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry), Volume 18, No. 4, pages 465-473, (1978).

'Evolution of Natural Medicine and Biomedicine and Their Future Roles in Health Care' by Peter Thomas Sherwood, dissertation for Doctor of Philosophy, School of Health Sciences, St. Albans, Victoria, Australia, (2004).

'Exine and Tapetum Development in *Symphytum Officinale* (Boraginaceae). Exine Substructure and Its Interpretation' by Nina Gabarayeva, Valentina Grigorjeva and Svetlana Polevova, Komarov Botanical Institute, Saint Petersburg, Russia and Moscow State University, Russia; Plant Systematics and Evolution, Volume 296, No. 1-2, pages 101-120, (September 2011).

'Experimental Assessment of the Survival and Performance of Forest Herbs Transplanted Beyond Their Range Limit' by Sebastiaan Van der Veken, Pieter De Frenne, Lander Baeten, Eric Van Beek, Kris Verheyen and Martin Hermy, Belgium; Basic and Applied Ecology, Volume 13, No. 1, pages 10-19, (February 2012).

'External Use of Comfrey: A Practitioner Survey' by R. Frost, S. O'Meara and H. MacPherson, Department of Health Sciences, University of York, England; Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice, Elsevier, Netherlands, Volume 20, No. 4, pages 347-355, (November 2014).

'Facial Neuralgia' by Jeanne Rose, Aromatherapy & All Things Herbal, [www.jeannerose.net](http://www.jeannerose.net), San Francisco, California, 2003. Principal tutor of 'Herbal Studies Course' and 'Aromatherapy Studies Course'.

'Facial Neuralgia Herbal Treatment, Prevention, Symptoms, Causes, Cured By' by Herbpathy: Make Life Healthy, <https://herbpathy.com>, 2018.

'Factors Affecting the Chronic Hepatotoxicity of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Marjorie V. Jago, CSIRO (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation) Division of Animal Health, Animal Health Research Laboratory, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; The Journal of Pathology, Volume 105, No. 1, pages 1-11, (1971).

'Fall is the Time to Harvest Roots to Make Home Remedies' by Conrad Richter, Richters Herbs, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (October 5 1995). First published in the German language weekly newspaper 'Kanada Kurier'.

'Farming a Few Acres of Herbs: An Herb Grower's Handbook' by Rhonda Janke and Jeanie DeArmond, Department of Horticulture, Forestry and Recreation Resources, and David Coltrain, Department of Agricultural Economics, Kansas State University Agricultural Experiment Station and Cooperative Extension Service, [www.oznet.ksu.edu](http://www.oznet.ksu.edu), (June 2005).

'Farming Magazine: People, Land, Community, [www.farmingmagazine.net](http://www.farmingmagazine.net), Volume 17, Issue 1, No. 65, Mount Hope, Ohio, (Spring 2017). Includes article 'Flowering Herbs, Part I' by Jo Ann Gardner.

'FDA Advises Dietary Supplement Manufacturers to Remove Comfrey Products From the Market' by Christine Lewis, Ph.D., 'Office of Nutritional Products, Labeling and Dietary Supplements', 'Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition', Food and Drug Administration, College Park, Maryland (July 6 2001).

'FDA, AHPA Clarify PA-Free Comfrey Guidelines' by Natural Products Insider: Provides Information for Executives in the Global Nutrition Industry, An Informa Business, [www.naturalproductsinsider.com](http://www.naturalproductsinsider.com), (November 8, 2001).

'Feasibility of Producing Comfrey (*Symphytum* spp.) Pellet as a Feed Supplement' by Barl, Gibson, Crerar, Shao, and Sokhansanj, Department of Plant Sciences and Department of Agricultural & Bioresource Engineering, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada at Soils & Crops Conference, (February 1999).

'Feeding Comfrey to Poultry and Other Livestock' by John Harrison, Allotment and Gardens: Grow Your Own - Allotment - Gardening Help, <https://www.allotment-garden.org>, Penygroes, Gwynedd, Wales, (2018).

'Fertility After Forty' by Susun S. Weed, [www.susunweed.com](http://www.susunweed.com), Woodstock, New York, (2000). Author of the book 'Wise Woman Herbal for the Childbearing Year', safe remedies for pregnancy, childbirth, lactation and newborns, Ash Tree Publishing.

'Feed for Food-Producing Animals: A Resource on Ingredients, the Industry and Regulation' by Lisa Y. Lefferts, Margaret Kucharski, Shawn McKenzie and Polly Walker, Center for a Livable Future, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, [www.jhsph.edu/clf](http://www.jhsph.edu/clf), Baltimore, Maryland, (Fall 2007).

'Feed Preference Studies with Rabbits Fed Fourteen Different Fresh Greens' by D.J. Harris, P.R. Cheeke and N.M. Patton, Rabbit Research Center, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon; *Journal of Applied Rabbit Research*, Volume 6, No. 4, pages 120-122, (1983).

'Feeding Trials with Amaranthus Grain, Forage and Leaf Protein Concentrations' by P.R. Cheeke and J. Bronson, *Proceedings of Second Amaranth Conference*, Rodale Research Center, Kutztown, Pennsylvania, (September 13-14 1979). Pages 5-11, printed by Rodale Press, Emmaus, Pennsylvania.

'Field Identification of the 50 Most Common Plant Families in Temperate Regions Including Agricultural, Horticultural and Wild Species' by Lena Struwe, Rutgers: The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick, New Jersey, (2009).

'Final Report of Monitoring of Rehabilitation of Cervical Spine Functional Disorders in Medication Coverage with the Help of Traumatant in Bratislava and Bojnice (Slovakia)' by Guth, Mercekova, Hrdy and Ritomsky. Reference 1: *Lekarsky Obzor*, (Medical Horizon, language is Slovak), 57, pages 409-412, (2008). Reference 2: *Aerztliche Rundschau* (Medical Review, language is German), *Lekarsky Obzor*, 58 (suppl), pages 1-5, (2009).

'First Insights into the Evolution of Genome Size in the Borage Family: A Complete Data Set for Boraginaceae from the Czech Republic' by Lucie Kobrlova and Michal Hrones, Department of Botany, Palacky University, Olomouc, Czech Republic; *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*, Volume 189, No. 2, pages 115-131, (February 2019).

'Fish Feed' by Food Security Technology, Alabama, [www.foodsecuritytech.com/fish-feed.html](http://www.foodsecuritytech.com/fish-feed.html), (2019).

'Five Years of Irish Trials on Biostimulants: The Conversion of a Skeptic' by Barbara E. Thompson, Nursery Research Consultant, Wicklow, Ireland; *National Proceedings: Forest and Conservation Nursery Associations 2003*; RMRS-P-33, United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Research Station, Fort Collins, Colorado, (2004).

'Foliar Fertilization' by Dawn Pettinelli, Cooperative Extension Educator, University of Connecticut, College of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Department of Plant Science, Soil Nutrient Analysis Laboratory, Storrs, Connecticut, (2014).

'Food-Plant Specialization in the Moth *Panaxia dominula* L.' by L.M. Cook, Department of Zoology, University of Oxford, England; *Evolution: Society for the Study of Evolution*, Volume 15, No. 4, pages 478-485, (December 1961).

'Flora d'Italia' (Flora of Italy) by Sandro Pignatti, Volume 2, Bologna, Italy, 1982. There are 4 volumes.

- 'Floral Display Size in Comfrey *Symphytum Officinale* L Boraginaceae: Relationships with Visitation by Three Bumblebee Species and Subsequent Seed Set' by D. Goulson, J.C. Stout, S.A. Hawson and J.A. Allen, University of Southampton, School of Biology, England; *Oecologia* (Plant and Animal Ecology), Volume 113, No. 4, pages 502-508, (1998).
- 'Flora Esotica d'Italia' by Lucia Viegi, Giovanna Cela Renzoni and Fabio Garbari, University of Pisa, Italy; *Biogeographia: The Journal of Integrative Biogeography*, Volume 4, (1973-1974). All in Italian.
- 'Flora of the U.S.S.R.', 30 volumes, 1934-1960, edited by V.L. Komarov; Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R, Leningrad, Russia, with article by Mikhail Grigorevich Popov, in Volume 19, pages 279-291 Russian version, pages 207-216 English version, (1953).
- 'Flower Abnormalities' by Vesta G. Meyer, Delta Branch, Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville, Mississippi; *The Botanical Review: New York Botanical Garden*, Volume 32, No. 2, pages 165-218, (April-June 1966).
- 'Flowers Ecology and Pollen Output of *Symphytum Officinale* L' by Bozena Denisow, Department of Botany, University of Life Sciences in Lublin, Poland; *Journal of Apicultural (Beekeeping) Science*, Volume 52, No. 2, pages 81-89, (2008).
- 'Flowers of Boraginaceae (*Symphytum*, *Onosma*, *Cerithe*) and *Andrena symphyti* (Hymenoptera-Andrenidae): Morphology, Pollen Portioning, Vibratory Pollen Collection, Nectar Robbing' by Herwig Teppner, Karl-Franzens University of Graz, Austria; *Phyton: Annales rei Botanicae*, Horn, Austria, Volume 50, No. 2, pages 145-180, (2011).
- 'Food Guidelines for Basic Constitutional Types' by The Ayurvedic Institute from 'Ayurvedic Cooking for Self Healing' by Usha and Vasant Lad, MASc., Albuquerque, New Mexico: The Ayurvedic Press, [www.ayurveda.com](http://www.ayurveda.com), (2018).
- 'Forage Nutritive Value of Various Amaranth Species at Different Harvest Dates' by Byron B. Sleugh, Kenneth J. Moore, E. Charles Brummer, Allan D. Knapp, James Russell and Lance Gibson (Kentucky and Iowa); *Crop Science*, Volume 41, pages 466-472, (2001).
- 'Forage Plants of European Part of the USSR' by P.F. Medvedev and A.I. Smetannikova, Leningrad, Kolos, Russia, (1981). All in Russian.  
(If you have an English translation of parts about Comfrey, I would appreciate a copy.)
- Also by Medvedev: 'Basic Material and Methods for Selection in Comfrey' (1970), 'Species of Comfrey Used as Forage Plants' (1971), 'The Duration of Economic Utilisation and Yields of 5 Species of Comfrey' (1974) and 'Comfrey Yields Depend on Number of Cuts in the Preceding Year' (1976). If you have any of those in English, please contact me.
- 'Forage Yield and Quality of Quaker Comfrey, Alfalfa, and Orchardgrass' by R.H. Hart, A.J. Thompson III, J.H. Elgin Jr., and J.E. McMurtrey III, *Agronomy Journal*, Volume 73, No. 4, pages 737-742, (July 1981).
- 'Foraging Bumblebees Avoid Flowers Already Visited by Conspecifics or by Other Bumblebee Species' by Dave Goulson, Sadie A. Hawson and Jane C. Stout, Division of Biodiversity and Ecology, School of Biological Sciences, University of Southampton, England; *Animal Behaviour*, Volume 55, No. 1, pages 199-206, (1998).
- 'Forget Filling Cavities: Regrow Your Teeth Instead' by Kim Evans, Natural News Network, independent natural health advocacy organization, [www.naturalnews.com](http://www.naturalnews.com), (July 1 2010).
- 'Fourth National Report on the Implementation of the Convention on Biological Diversity in Finland' by Ministry of the Environment, Helsinki, Finland, (2009).
- 'Fracture Treatment with the Aid of the Homeopathic Remedy *Symphytum Officinale*: A Report of Four Cases' by Dionysis Tsintzas (Orthopaedic Surgeon) and George Vithoulkas (Homeopathic Practitioner), Greece; *Clinical Case Reports and Reviews, Case Series*, Volume 2, No. 5, pages 422-424, (2016).
- 'Franklyn Hugh Perring Obituary', *Watsonia: Journal and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles*, London, England, Volume 26, pages 197-211, (2006).
- 'From Economic Survival to Recreation: Contemporary Uses of Wild Food and Medicine in Rural Sweden, Ukraine and NW Russia' by N. Stryamets, M. Elbakidze, M. Ceuterick, P. Angelstam and R. Axelsson, *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, Volume 11, No. 53, 18 pages, (2015).

'Fruit Coat Patterns and Morphological Properties of Seven Species of *Symphytum* L (Boraginaceae) from Turkey' by Ozgur Akcin and Hilal Baki, Ordu University, Turkey; *Bangladesh Journal of Botany*, Volume 38, No. 2, (December 2009).

'FTC Charges Western Botanicals with Unsubstantiated Comfrey Claims' by Natural Products Insider: An Informa Business, July 16 2001.

'Gardening for Native Bees in Utah and Beyond' by James H. Cane and Linda Kervin, Utah State University Extension and Utah Plant Pest Diagnostic Laboratory, (January 2013).

'Gathering Tea: From Necessity to Connectedness with Nature. Local Knowledge about Wild Plant Gathering in the Biosphere Reserve Grosses Walsertal (Austria)' by Susanne Grasser, Christoph Schunko and Christian R. Vogl, Division of Organic Farming, University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences, Vienna, Austria; *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, Volume 8, No. 31, 23 pages, (2012).

'General Review on Herbal Cosmetics' by A. Fathima, Sujith Varma, P. Jagannath and M. Akash, National College of Pharmacy, Manassey, Kozhikode, Kerala State, India; *International Journal of Drug Formulation and Research*, India, Volume 2, Issue 5, pages 140-165, (September- October 2011).

'Generally Accepted Plant Names Based on Material from the Czech Republic and Published in 1753-1820' by Jan Kirschner, Lida Kirschnerova and Jan Stepanek, Institute of Botany, Academy of Sciences, Pruhonice 1, Czech Republic; *Preslia: The Journal of the Czech Botanical Society*, Volume 79, pages 323-365, (2007).

'Getting Started: Important Considerations for the Herb Farmer' by Richard Alan Miller, published by Richters®: The Herb Specialists, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, 27 pages, (2000).

'Global Allantoin Market: Analysis, Technologies & Forecasts to 2021: Growing Use of Allantoin in Scar Treatment & in Tattoo Industry' by PR Newswire for Research and Markets®: The World's Largest Market Research Store, [www.researchandmarkets.com](http://www.researchandmarkets.com), Dublin, Ireland, (September 1 2017).

'Glutathione Deficiency in Alcoholics Risk Factor for Paracetamol Hepatotoxicity' by B.H. Lauterburg (Department of Clinical Pharmacology, University of Berne, Switzerland) and Maria E. Velez (Center for Experimental Therapeutics, Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, Texas; *Gut: British Society of Gastroenterology*, Volume 29, No. 9, pages 1153-1157, (1988).

'Glutathione in Foods Listed in the National Cancer Institute's Health Habits and History Food Frequency Questionnaire' by Dean P. Jones, Ralph J. Coates, Elaine W. Flagg, John W. Eley, Gladys Block, Raymond S. Greenberg, Elaine W. Gunter and Bethany Jackson, United States Department of Health and Human Services; *Nutrition and Cancer*, Volume 17, No. 1, pages 57-75, (1992).

'Glutathione Related Disorders: Do Seaweeds have Potential for Cure?' by Priyadarshini Rautray and Luna Samanta, India; *Asian Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 6, No. 58, pages 20-26, (2016).

'Good Practices for Plant Identification in the Herbal Industry' by Tim Brigham, Michelle Schroder and Wendy Cocksedge, Centre for Non-Timber Resources, Royal Roads University, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada; 'Saskatchewan Herb and Spice Association' and 'National Herb and Spice Coalition', Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, (February 2004).

'Grab that Leash and Hit the Trail: A Primer for Hiking with Your Dog' by Doug Gelbert, *Doggin' America*, Great Vacation Ideas for You and Your Dog, western North Carolina, (no date but 2018 or earlier).

'Grazing Preferences of Hereford Steers' by D.B. Wilson, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada; *Forage Notes*, Volume 7, No. 3, page 41, (1961).

'Ground Covers for Georgia Landscapes: Circular 928' by Gary L. Wade, Extension Horticulturist; The University of Georgia Cooperative Extension, College of Agricultural and Environmental Sciences, Athens, Georgia, (August 2011).

'Growing Alkaloid-Free Comfrey' by Gary Steuart, Steuart Laboratories, Saint Paul, Minnesota; *The Herb Spice and Medicinal Plant Digest*, 'Massachusetts Cooperative Extension Service' and 'University of Massachusetts', Amherst, Volume 5, No. 4, page 9, (Winter 1987).



'Growing and Collecting Wild and Cultivated Greenfoods and Seeds' by Dave Coles, Goring, Reading, England, (2003).

'Growing and Using Garden Comfrey' by Michael E. J. Scott, [www.the-organic-gardener.com](http://www.the-organic-gardener.com), location unknown, (2004-2017).

'Growing Comfrey' by AJ and Rebecca, Growing Organic: Whole World Organics, <https://growingorganic.com>, Delta, Colorado, (April 9 2018).

'Growing Conditions: Comfrey' by Skyfiery or Casey, Asea Aranion: Healing and Death; Gardens, plants and seeds, <https://aseaaranion.wordpress.com>, Singapore, (March 7 2011).

'Growing True Comfrey from Seed' by Richo Cech, Richo's Blog, Strictly Medicinal® Seeds, <https://blog.strictlymedicalseeds.com>, Williams, Oregon, (2017).

'Growth and Development of Comfrey in Cultivation' by A.A. Pyasyatskene and Ya. A. Vaichyunene, Lekarstvennye Rasteniya - Narodnomu Khozyaistvu Tezisy Respublikanskogo Soveshchaniya Kaunas (Theses of the Republican Conference of Kaunas), page 58, (September 16-17 1986).

'Hair Regrowth FAQ: Aimed at the Best of What Works and Only What Works' by Hair Growth and Regrowth, [http://plainthoughtworks.com/Health/Hair/Hair\\_Regrowth\\_faq.htm](http://plainthoughtworks.com/Health/Hair/Hair_Regrowth_faq.htm), (date unknown but 2018 or earlier).

'Harvesting and Post-Harvest Processing of Medicinal Plants: Problems and Prospects' by Ashok Pandey and Savita, Forest Research Institute, Indian Council of Forestry Research and Education (ICFRE), Dehradun, India; The Pharma Innovation Journal, New Delhi, India, Volume 6, No. 12, pages 229-235, (2017).

'Healing After Birth' by Willow Community Midwives, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada, [www.willow-midwives.ca](http://www.willow-midwives.ca), (May 24 2013).

'Health Hazards of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: A Short Review' by R. Schoental; Toxicology Letters, Amsterdam, Netherlands, Volume 10, Issue 4, pages 323-326, (1982).

'Healthy Bones the Wise Woman Way' by Susun S. Weed, [www.susunweed.com](http://www.susunweed.com), Woodstock, New York, (2000). Author of the books 'Wise Woman Herbal for the Childbearing Year', 'Healing Wise', 'Menopausal Years the Wise Woman Way', 'Breast Cancer? Breast Health!', and 'Down There: Sexual and Reproductive Health the Wise Woman Way', Ash Tree Publishing.

'Healthy Harvest: A Training Manual for Community Workers in Good Nutrition and the Growing, Preparing and Processing of Healthy Food' by 'Food and Nutrition Council of Zimbabwe', 'Food and Agriculture Organization' of the United Nations, and 'United Nations Children's Fund', 123 pages, (2015).

'Heavy Metal Pollution, Selection, and Genome Size: The Species of the Zerjav Study Revisited with Flow Cytometry' by Eva M. Temsch, Wilhelm Temsch, Luise Ehrendorfer-Schratt and Johann Greilhuber, University of Vienna, Austria; Hindawi Publishing Corporation, Journal of Botany, Volume 2010, Article ID 596542, (May 2010).

'Hepatic and Pulmonary Complications of Herbal Medicines' by F.G. Miskelly and L.I. Goodyer, Charing Cross Hospital, London, England; Postgraduate Medical Journal: The Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine, London, England, Letters to the Editor, Volume 68, No. 805, pages 935-936, (November 1992).

'Hepatic Metabolism and Pulmonary Toxicity of Monocrotaline Using Isolated Perfused Liver and Lung' by Mark Lafranconi and Ryan J. Huxtable, Department of Pharmacology, School of Medicine, University of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Tucson, Arizona; Biochemical Pharmacology, Volume 33, No. 15, pages 2479-2484, (1984).

'Hepatic Veno-Occlusive Disease Associated with Comfrey Ingestion' by Yeong, Swinburn, Kennedy and Nicholson, Auckland Hospital, New Zealand; Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology, Volume 5, No. 2, pages 211-214, (March 1990).

'Hepatic Veno-Occlusive Disease Associated with Toxicity of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Herbal Preparations' by Zhe Chen and Ji-Rong Huo, Department of Digestive Disease, The Second Xiang-Ya Hospital of Central South University, Changsha, Hunan Province, China; The Netherlands Journal of Medicine, Volume 68, No. 6, pages 252-260, (June



2010).

'Hepatic Venocclusive Disease Associated with the Consumption of Pyrrolizidine Containing Dietary Supplements' by Paul M. Ridker, Seitaro Ohkuma, William V. McDermott, Charles Trey and Ryan J. Huxtable, (Boston, Massachusetts and Tucson, Arizona), *Gastroenterology*, Volume 88, Number 4, pages 1050-1054, (1985).

'Hepatic Veno-Occlusive Disease in Newborn Infant of a Woman Drinking Herbal Tea' by Michel Roulet MD, Ricardo Laurini MD, Laurent Rivier PhD, and Andre Calame MD, Departments of Pediatrics and Pathology and the Institute of Legal Medicine, University of Lausanne, Switzerland; *The Journal of Pediatrics*, Volume 112, No. 3, pages 433-436, (March 1988).

'Hepatocyte Membrane Injury and Bleb Formation Following Low Dose Comfrey Toxicity in Rats' by M.L. Yeong, S.J. Wakefield and H.C. Ford, Department of Pathology, Wellington School of Medicine, Wellington South, New Zealand; *International Journal of Experimental Pathology*, Volume 74, pages 211-217, (1993).

'Hepatotoxic Alkaloids and Allantoin in *Symphytum Tuberosum*' by Gray, A.I. et al, *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, Volume 35, 13P, (1983).

(I was unable to get a copy of this report. If you have one, could you send it to me.)

'Hepatotoxicity and Complementary and Alternative Medicines' by Thomas D. Schiano, MD, Division of Liver Diseases, The Mount Sinai Medical Center, New York, New York; *Clinics in Liver Disease*, Volume 7, No. 2, pages 453-473, (May 2003).

'Hepatotoxicity Due to Comfrey Herb Tea: Letter to the Editor' by Paul M. Ridker, M.D. (Brigham and Women's Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts) and William V. McDermott, M.D. (New England Deaconess Hospital, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts); *The American Journal of Medicine*, Volume 87, page 701, (December 1989).

'Hepatotoxicity of Botanicals' by Eric Yarnell, N.D. and Kathy Abascal, *Journal of Alternative and Complementary Therapies*, New Rochelle, New York, Volume 20, No 3, pages 136-144 (June 2014).

'Hepatotoxicity of Herbal and Dietary Supplements: An Update' by Felix Stickel (Switzerland) and Daniel Shouval (Israel); *Archives of Toxicology*, Berlin, Germany, Volume 89, pages 851-865, (2015).

'Herb Industry Welcomes Curbs on Comfrey' by Judy Packer-Tursman, *Washington Post*, Washington, D.C., [www.washingtonpost.com](http://www.washingtonpost.com), (July 17 2001.)

'Herb Report: Comfrey' by Dr. D.V.C. Awang; *American Herb Association Newsletter*, Nevada City, California, pages 6-7, (1989). (I was unable to get a copy of this.)

'Herb Savvy: Herbal Facial Masks' by Frontier Natural Products Co-Op®: Quality Products for Natural Living, [www.frontiercoop.com](http://www.frontiercoop.com), Norway, Iowa, (around 2011).

'Herbal Bath' by Shelley Snyder, *A Time to Be Born*, Natural Childbirth, Glenmoore, Pennsylvania, [www.atimetobeborn.com](http://www.atimetobeborn.com), (date unknown but between 2009 and 2018).

'Herbal Composition as Substitute for Tobacco: United States Patent 6497234' by Pamela Coy-Herbert, Durango, Colorado, (December 24 2002).

'Herbal First Aid Wound Care' by Herbalist 7Song, Northeast School of Botanical Medicine, Ithaca, New York, [www.7song.com](http://www.7song.com), (March 2017).

'Herbal First Aide: Cuts, Lacerations, Bruises, Burns, Boils, Broken Bones, Bites' by Matthew Wood, Masters of Science (Scottish School of Herbal Medicine), Registered Herbalist (American Herbalists Guild), Sunnyfield Herb Farm, Minnesota, [www.woodherbs.com](http://www.woodherbs.com), (date unknown but around 2010).

'Herbal Hepatotoxicity: A Critical Review' by Rolf Teschke, Christian Frenzel, Xaver Glass, Johannes Schulze and Axel Eickhoff (Germany); *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*: British Pharmacological Society, Volume 75, No. 3, pages 630-636, (2012).

'Herbal Hepatotoxicity: A Tabular Compilation of Reported Cases' by Rolf Teschke, Albrecht Wolff, Christian Frenzel, Johannes Schulze and Axel Eickhoff, Germany; *Liver International: Official Journal of the International Association for the Study of the Liver*, Oxford, England, Volume 32, No. 10, pages 1543-1556, (November 2012).

'Herbal Hepatotoxicity: Challenges and Pitfalls of Causality Assessment' by Rolf Teschke, Christian Frenzel, Johannes Schulze and Axel Eickhoff (Germany); *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, Volume 19, No. 19, pages 2864-2882, (May 21 2013).

'Herbal Legacy in the Hedgerows of Thriplow' by Bernard Meggitt, *Thriplow Society: Local History, Environment and Conservation*, Thriplow, England, [www.thriplow.org.uk](http://www.thriplow.org.uk), Volume 24, (Summer 2015).

'Herbal Medicinals: Selected Clinical Considerations Focusing on Known or Potential Drug-Herb Interactions' by Lucinda G. Miller, Pharm.D., BCPS, Department of Pharmacy Practice, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Amarillo, Texas; *Archives of Internal Medicine, American Medical Association®*, Volume 158, pages 2200-2211, (November 9 1998).

'Herbal Medicine and Risk Constructions: Representations in Australian Print Media' by Monique Renae Lewis, *Media Studies Ph.D. Thesis*, Southern Cross University, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia, (December 2011).

'Herbal Pharmacy: Tinctures Preparation and Ratios' by Herbalist 7Song, *Northeast School of Botanical Medicine*, Ithaca, New York, [www.7song.com](http://www.7song.com), (January 2018).

'Herbal Products in Canada: How Safe are They?' by Anita Kozyrskyj, BScPhm, MSc; *Canadian Family Physician*, Volume 43, pages 697-702, (April 1997).

'Herbal Remedies for the Treatment of Periodontal Disease: A Patent Review' by Pramod Kumar, Shahid H. Ansari and Javed Ali, Faculty of Pharmacy, Jamia Hamdard, Hamdard Nagar, New Delhi, India; *Recent Patents on Drug Delivery and Formulation, United Arab Emirates*, Volume 3, No. 3, pages 221-228, (November 2009).

'Herbal Remedies for Athletes: A Handbook' by Stephanie J Troscinski, CAT(C), ATC (Certified Athletic Therapist/Trainer), thesis for Masters of Science, *Complementary Alternative Medicine, American College of Healthcare Sciences*, Portland, Oregon. Published in Wainfleet, Ontario, Canada, (August 2015).

'Herbal Solvent Percentage and Ratio' by Rosemary Gladstar, *The Science and Art of Herbalism: An Outstanding Herbal Homestudy Course*, <https://scienceandartofherbalism.com>, Waitsfield, Vermont, (2018).

'Herbal Supplements' ebook, 5th edition for Continuing Education Credit by Leslie K. Kay-Getzinger, R.D. (Registered Dietician), M.S., *OnCourse Learning Corporation*, Brookfield, Wisconsin, (March 2014).

'Herbal Tea Induced Hepatic Veno-Occlusive Disease: Quantification of Toxic Alkaloid Exposure in Adults' by Kumana, Ng, Lin, Ko, W and Todd, *Gut {British Society of Gastroenterology, British Medical Association}*, London, England, Volume 26, No. 1, pages 101-104, (January 1985).

'Herbal Teas and Toxins: Novel Aspects of Pyrrolizidine Poisoning in the United States' by Ryan J. Huxtable, Department of Pharmacology, University of Arizona, Tucson; *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine*, Johns Hopkins University Press, Volume 24, Number 1, pages 1-14, (Autumn 1980).

'Herbal Therapy in Dentistry: A Review' by Shivayogi Charantimath and Rakesh Oswal, K.L.E.V.K. Institute of Dental Science, Belgaum, India; *Innovative Journal of Medical and Health Science*, Bhopal, India, Volume 1, No. 1, pages 1-4, (2011).

'HerbalGram, Issue 2, Herb News' by Herb Research Foundation and American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, 8 pages, (Fall 1983-Winter 1984). Includes 'Celestial Seasonings®' Comfrey tea article.

'HerbalGram, Issue 9' by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, 12 pages, (Spring 1986). Includes 'Canadian Panel Makes Recommendations on Herb Usage' article.

'HerbalGram, Issue 15' by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, 24 pages, (Winter 1988). Includes 'Canada Bans Comfrey Leaf' and 'Major Herb Conference' articles.

'HerbalGram, Issue 20' by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, 52 pages, (Spring 1989). Includes 'Canadian FDA Ignores Advisory Panel; Bans Many Folk Medicines' article.

'HerbalGram, Issue 23' by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, 52 pages, (Summer 1990). Includes article 'FDA Collecting Information on Herb Products to Assess Safety: Comfrey Main Item for Review' by Mark Blumenthal.

'HerbalGram, Issue 25'. See 'Comfrey Update'.

'HerbalGram, Issue 38'. See 'Variability in Comfrey PA Content'.

'HerbalGram, Issue 53' by 'American Botanical Council', Austin, Texas, and 'Herb Research Foundation', 84 pages, (Summer 2001). Includes 'FDA and FTC Act on Comfrey' article.

'HerbalGram, Issue 57'. See 'Aromatic Herbal Baths of the Ancients'.

'HerbalGram, Issue 82'. See 'The Expanding Market and Regulatory Challenges of Supplements for Pets in the United States'.

'HerbalGram, Issue 108' by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, 84 pages, (November 2015 to January 2016).

'Herbalpedia®: Comfrey' by Maureen Rogers, The Herb Growing & Marketing Network, Silver Spring, Pennsylvania, [www.herbalpedia.com](http://www.herbalpedia.com), (2006).

'Herbicide Manual for Noncropland Weeds: Agriculture Handbook No. 269' by R.S. Dunham, Agriculture Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture, with Bureau of Yards and Docks, Department of the Navy, Washington, DC, (March 1965).

'Herbs: A Good Alternatives to Current Treatments for Oral Health Problems' by M. Anushri, R. Yashoda and Manjunath P. Puranik, Government Dental College and Research Institute, Bangalore, Karnataka, India; International Journal of Advanced Health Sciences, Maharashtra, India, Volume 1, Issue 12, pages 26-32, (April 2015).

'Herbs and the Childbearing Woman: Guidelines for Midwives' by Cindy Belew, CNM (Certified Nurse Midwife), MS, San Francisco, California; Journal of Nurse-Midwifery: American College of Nurse-Midwives, Volume 44, No. 3, pages 231-252, (May/June 1999).

'Herbs as Traditional Medicines in Canada', HerbClip®, Herbal Regulation in Canada by American Botanical Council, 4 pages, (January 12 1996). HerbClip provides summaries and reviews of articles covering research, regulation, marketing and responsible use of medicinal plants.

'Herbs in Dentistry' by Jamile B. Taheri, Somayyeh Azimi, Nasrin Rafieian and Hosein Akhavan Zanjani in Iran; International Dental Journal, London, England, Volume 61, No. 6, pages 287-296, (December 2011).

'HERP- Human Exposure Dose / Rodent Potency Dose' by Dr. Bruce Ames, Science Journal, Volume 236, Issue 4799, pages 271-280, (April 17 1987).

'High-Altitude Vegetation of the Western Carpathians: A Syntaxonomical Review' by Jan Kliment, Jozef Sibik, Ivana Svitkova, Ivan Jarolimek, Zuzana Dubravcova and Jana Uhlirova, from Blatnica and Bratislava, Slovakia; Biologia: Section Botany, Bratislava, Slovakia, Volume 65, No. 6, pages 965-989, (November 2010).

'High Performance Cultivar Harras as a Contribution to Quality, Efficacy and Safety of Comfrey (*Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman)' by M. Schmidt, Journal of Medicinal and Spice Plants, Germany, 13(4):182-184, (December 2008).

'Hilton Herbs: Natural Supplements for Animals', Europe and United States, [www.hiltonherbs.com](http://www.hiltonherbs.com), (date unknown but 2018 or earlier).

'Hints on the Determination of Some Critical Species, Microspecies, Subspecies, Varieties and Hybrids in the British Flora' compiled by Franklyn Perring, Proceedings of BSBI (Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland), Hertfordshire, England, Volume 4, (1962).

'Histological Study of Some *Echium Vulgare*, *Pulmonaria Officinallis* and *Symphytum Officinale* Populations' by Nora

Papp, Timea Bencsik, Kitti Nemeth, Kinga Gyergyak, Alexandra Sulc and Agnes Farkas, University of Pecs, Hungary; *Natural Product Communications: An International Journal for Communications and Reviews Covering All Aspects of Natural Products Research*, Volume 6, No. 10, pages 1475-1478, (October 2011).

'Histochemistry of Comfrey, *Symphytum Officinale*' by L.S. De Padua and J.B. Pantastico; *Kalikasan: Philippine Journal of Biology*, Quezon City, Volume 5, No. 3, pages 351-356, (1976).

(I do not have this report. If you have it, could you please send it to me.)

'History of the Synanthropic Changes of Flora and Vegetation of Poland' by Helena Trzcinska-tacik and Krystyna Wasylkowa; *Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Zoology, Memorabilia Zoologica*, Wroclaw, Poland, Volume 37, pages 47-69, (1982).

'Homeopathic *Symphytum Officinale* Increases Removal Torque and Radiographic Bone Density around Titanium Implants in Rats' by Rubens Spin-Neto, Marina Montosa Belluci, Celso Eduardo Sakakura, Gulnara Scaf, Maria Teresa Pepato and Elcio Marcantonio Jr., Brazil; *Homeopathy: The Journal of the Faculty of Homeopathy*, London, England, Volume 99, No. 4, pages 249-254, (October 2010).

'Honey from Plants Containing Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: A Potential Threat to Health' by Edgar, Roeder and Molyneux, *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, (50), pages 2719-2730, (2002).

'Horizon Scanning and Environmental Risk Analyses of Non-Native Biomass Crops in the Netherlands' by J. Matthews, R. Beringen, M.A.J. Huijbregts, H.J. Van der Mheen, B. Ode, L. Trindade, J.L.C.H. Van Valkenburg, G. Van der Velde and R.S.E.W. Leuven; *Reports Environmental Science*, Department of Environmental Science, Institute for Water and Wetland Research, Radboud University, Nijmegen, The Netherlands, (December 31 2015).

'How Herbal Remedies Affect Clinical Laboratory Test Results' by A. Dasgupta, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of Texas, Houston; *National Medical Journal of India*, Volume 20, No. 3, pages 109-113, (2007).

'How Much Comfrey Can You Grow on 13 m<sup>2</sup>? Comfrey Trial Results Year 2: 2017' by Balkep: The Balkan Ecology Project: A Permaculture-Inspired, Grassroots Project, <https://balkanecologyproject.blogspot.com>, [www.balkep.org](http://www.balkep.org), southeastern Europe, Bulgaria; (October 9 2017).

'How to Grow Comfrey from Seed' by Simon Eade, Garden of Eaden: For Growing Plants, Beautiful Gardens and Propagation; UK's No. 1 Gardening Blog, <https://gardenofeaden.blogspot.com>, (March 2017).

'How To Grow More Strawberries' by Steve Jones, Growing Guides, United Kingdom, (July 16 2019). <https://growing-guides.co.uk/how-to-grow-more-strawberries>

'How to Make Leafmold: Gardener's Gold' by Benedict Vanheems; GrowVeg®, Growing Interactive Ltd., United Kingdom, (July 10 2011). [www.growveg.com/guides/how-to-make-leafmold-gardeners-gold](http://www.growveg.com/guides/how-to-make-leafmold-gardeners-gold)

'How to Propagate Comfrey: Propagating Bocking 14 Comfrey' by John Harrison, Allotment and Gardens: Grow Your Own - Allotment - Gardening Help, <https://www.allotment-garden.org>, Penygroes, Gwynedd, Wales, (2018).

'How to Speed Fracture Healing' by Dr. Susan E. Brown, Ph.D., Center for Better Bones, East Syracuse, New York, 11 pages, (2016).

'Hybrid Speciation' by James Mallet, University College, London, England; *Nature* (multidisciplinary scientific journal published in London), Vol 446, No. 15, pages 279-283, (March 2007).

'Hybridization in *Symphytum*: Pattern and Process' by T.W.J. Gadella, *Sommerfeltia: The Journal of Natural History Museum and University of Oslo*, Norway, Volume 11, pages 79-96, (1990).

'Hydrocarbon Footprints as Record of Bumblebee Flower Visitation' by S. Witjes and T. Eltz, Department of Neurobiology, University of Dusseldorf, Germany; *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, Volume 35, No. 11, pages 1320-1325, (2009).

'Identification of a Second Site of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid Biosynthesis in Comfrey to Boost Plant Defense in Floral Stage' by L.H. Kruse, T. Stegemann, C. Sievert, and D. Ober, Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten, Universität Kiel (Botanical Institute and Botanical Garden, University of Kiel), Germany; *Plant Physiology*, Volume 174, No. 1, pages 47-55, (2017).

'Il Genere *Symphytum* L. (Boraginaceae) in Italia: Revisione Biosistemica' (The Genus *Symphytum* L. Boraginaceae in Italy: A Biosystematic Revision) by Stefania Bottega and Fabio Garbari, *Webbia: Journal of Plant Taxonomy and Geography*, Volume 58, No. 2, pages 243-280, (2003).

(If you have an English translation of this article, I would appreciate having a copy.)

'Impact of Various Herbal Extracts on Yield of Lettuce (*Lactuca Sativa*)' by S. Ljubojevic, Faculty for Ecology, Independent University of Banja Luka, Bosnia-Herzegovina; Sixth International Scientific Agricultural Symposium, Agrosym 2015, Jahorina, Bosnia and Herzegovina, pages 1118-1126, (October 15-18 2015).

'Improved Protocols of ITS1-Based Metabarcoding and Their Application in the Analysis of Plant-Containing Products' by Denis O. Omelchenko, et al, Moscow, Russia; *Genes: Journal of Genetics and Genomics* by MDPI, Basel, Switzerland, Volume 10, No. 122, (2019).

'Improving Pasture Quality for Animal and Ultimately Human Nutrition and Health' by Ben Mead, N.Sch., Nuffield Farming Scholarships Trust Report, Cornwall, England, (date unknown but around 2006).

'In Defence of Comfrey' by Margaret Whitelegg, MNIMH. Paper presented to 'Department of Health' and 'Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food', 'National Institute of Medical Herbalists', United Kingdom, January 1993. Published in *European Journal of Herbal Medicine*, Exeter, England, Volume 1, No. 1, pages 11-17, 1994.

'In Vitro Antioxidant Capacity of Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale* L.)' by M.A. Puertas-Mejia, J.F. Zuleta-Montoya and F. Rivera-Echeverry, Universidad de Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia; *Revista Cubana de Plantas Medicinales (Cuban Journal of Medicinal Plants)*, Volume 17, No. 1, pages 30-36, (2012).

'In Vitro Propagation of *Symphytum* Species' by P.J.C. Harris, C.G. Grove and A.J. Havard, Henry Doubleday Research Association, Coventry, Great Britain, and Department of Biological Sciences, Coventry Polytechnic, Great Britain; *Scientia Horticulturae*, Volume 40, Issue 4, pages 275-281, (November 1989).

'In Vivo Wound Healing Effects of *Symphytum Officinale* L. Leaves Extract in Different Topical Formulations' by L.U. Araujo, et al., Departamento de Farmacia, Universidade Federal (Dept of Pharmacy, Federal University) dos Vales do Jequitinhonha e Mucuri, Brazil; *Pharmazie (Pharmacy)*, Volume 67, No. 4, pages 355-360, (2012).

'Index of Chromosome Numbers of Slovakian Flora, Part 6' by J. Majovsky, *Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae Botanica*, Volume 26, pages 1-42, 1978. Chromosome numbers of 530 spermatophyte taxa are listed. (I do not have a copy of this. If you have an English translation of the *Symphytum* sections, could you please send it to me.)

'Index to the Taxa Present in RHS Herbarium (WSY= Wisley)' by the Royal Horticultural Society, London, England, (2009). Names are according to the RHS Horticultural Database (<http://apps.rhs.org.uk/horticulturaldatabase>).

'Induction of Hepatic Tumors in Rats by Senkirkine and Symphytine' by Iwao Hirono, et al, University of Tokyo, Japan; *Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, Oxford, England, Volume 63, No. 2, pages 469-472, (September 1979).

'Influence of 3-Indolebutyric Acid on the Initial Growth of Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale* L.)' by A.H.F. Castro and A.A. de Alvarenga, Departamento de Biologia / Setor de Fisiologia Vegetal da Universidade Federal De Lavras (Department of Biology / Department of Plant Physiology, Federal University of Lavras), Brazil; *Ciencia e Agrotecnologia (Science and Agrotechnology)*, Volume 25, No. 1, pages 96-101, (2001).

'Influence of Calcium at Different Soil Humidity Levels on the Yield and Quality of Green Herbage of Fodder Comfrey: *Symphytum Peregrinum*' by S. Tabin and S. Berbec; *Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Sectio E Agricultura*, Lublin, Poland, Volume 23, pages 301-321, (1968).

(All in Polish. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Influence of Homeopathic Treatment with Comfrey on Bone Density Around Titanium Implants: A Digital Subtractive Radiography Study in Rats' by Celso Eduardo Sakakura, et al. (Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Arhus, Denmark); *Clinical Oral Implants Research*, Volume 19, Issue 6, pages 624-628, (June 2008).

'Influence of Photoperiod on the Accumulation of Allantoin in Comfrey Plants' by A.H.F. Castro, M. Young, A.A. de Alvarenga and J.D. Alves, Departamento de Biologia / Setor de Fisiologia Vegetal da Universidade Federal De Lavras (Dept of



Biology / Department of Plant Physiology, Federal University of Lavras), Brazil; *Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal* (Brazilian Journal of Plant Physiology), Volume 13, No. 1, pages 49-54, (2001).

'Influence of Photoperiod on the Initial Growth of Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale* L.) Plants' by A.H.F. Castro and A.A. de Alvarenga, Departamento de Biologia / Setor de Fisiologia Vegetal da Universidade Federal De Lavras (Department of Biology / Department of Plant Physiology, Federal University of Lavras), Brazil; *Ciencia e Agrotecnologia* (Science and Agrotechnology), Volume 26, No. 1, pages 77-86, (2002).

'Influence of Special Herbal Preparation on Growth and Development of Cucumber, Pepper and Tomato' by S. Ljubojevic and V.I. Eliseev, The Independent University of Banja Luka, Faculty for Ecology and Institute for Scientific Research, Bosnia-Herzegovina; *Proceedings of the VII International Scientific Agriculture Symposium, Agrosym 2016*, Bosnia and Herzegovina, pages 1745-1754, (October 6-9 2016).

'Ingestion of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: A Health Hazard of Global Proportions' by James N. Roitman, Natural Products Chemistry Research, Western Regional Research Center, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Berkeley, California, American Chemical Society, ACS Symposium Series, pages 345-378, (October 25 1983).

'Inhibition of Complement Activity by High Molecular Compounds of *Symphytum Officinale*' by F.M. van den Dungen, A.J.J. van den Berg, C.J. Beukelman, H.C. Quarles van Ufford, H. van Dijk and R.P. Labadie; *Research Centre for Natural Products and Phytopharmaceuticals, University of Utrecht, Department of Pharmacognosy, Utrecht, The Netherlands; Planta Medica*, Volume 57, Supplement Issue 2, pages A62-A63, (1991).

'Integrating Efficient Grassland Farming and Biodiversity' edited by R. Lillak, R. Viiralt, A. Linke and V. Geherman, *Proceedings of the 13th International Occasional Symposium of the European Grassland Federation, Grassland Science in Europe*, Volume 10, Tartu, Estonia, (August 29-31 2005).

'Integrating the Traditional Chinese Understanding of the Kidneys into Western Herbalism' by Michael Tierra, L.Ac., O.M.D., East West School of Herbology, Santa Cruz, California, [www.Planetherbs.com](http://www.Planetherbs.com), date unknown but around 2015.

'International Hop Growers Convention: Proceedings of the Scientific Commission' by Dr. Elisabeth Seigner, Tettngang, Germany, (June 2007).

'Introduction to Permaculture: Permaculture Design Course Series, Pamphlets 1 to 14' by Bill Mollison at 'The Rural Education Center', Wilton, New Hampshire, 1981; published by Yankee Permaculture, Sparr, Florida.

'Invasive Species in the Flora of the Upper Volga Basin' by E.A. Borissova; In: *Neobiota: From Ecology to Conservation* (Book of Abstracts), 4th European Conference on Biological Invasions, Vienna, Austria, September 2006, BfN-Skripten 184, page 85.

'Invasiveness Ranking of 50 Non-Native Plant Species for Alaska' by Nawrocki, Klein, Carlson, Flagstad, Conn, DeVelice, Grant, Graziano, Million and Rapp, University of Alaska Anchorage, Alaska Center for Conservation Science, (April 8 2011).

'Investigation of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and their N-Oxides in Commercial Comfrey-Containing Products and Botanical Materials by Liquid Chromatography Electrospray Ionization Mass Spectrometry' by Jorgelina C. Altamirano, Samuel R. Gratz and Karen A. Wolnik, United States Food and Drug Administration, Forensic Chemistry Center, Cincinnati, Ohio; *Journal of AOAC International*, Volume 88, No. 2, pages 406-412, (March 2005).

'Investigation of Vasoactive Ion Content of Herbs Used in Hemorrhoid Treatment' by Mahir Gulec, Recai Ogur, Husamettin Gul, Ahmet Korkmaz and Bilal Bakir, Gulhane Medical School, Ankara, Turkey; *Pakistan Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 22, No. 2, pages 187-192, (April 2009).

'Investigation of Water-Soluble High Molecular Preparation of *Symphytum Grandiflorum* DC (Boraginaceae)' by Sopio Gokadze, et. al., from Tbilisi State Medical University, Georgia (country) or Madrid, Spain; *Bulletin of the Georgian National Academy of Sciences*, Volume 11, No. 1, pages 115-121, (2017).

'Investigations Concerning the Content and the Pattern of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in *Symphytum Officinale* L.' by R. Mutterlein and C.G. Arnold, *Pharmazeutische Zeitung Wissenschaft* (Pharmaceutical Science Newspaper), Volume 138, No. 5/6, pages 119-125, (1993).

'Investigations into Lead (Pb) Accumulation in *Symphytum officinale* L.: A Phytoremediation Study' by Lily Chin, Thesis for degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Plant Biotechnology, University of Canterbury, Christchurch, New Zealand, (2007).

'IOPB Chromosome Number Reports LXXV' edited by Askeell Love; *Taxon*, Volume 31, No. 2, pages 342-368, (May 1982). J. Chr. Van Loon and J.J.M.H. Oudemans, page 343.

'IOPB Chromosome Number Reports LXXVIII' by A. Strid, *Taxon*, Volume 32, No. 1, page 139, (February 1983).

'IOPB Chromosome Number Reports LXXX' by Askeell Love; *Taxon*, Volume 32, No. 3, pages 67-68, 504-511, (August 1983). Includes *Symphytum orientale* and *tuberosum* by Margarita Markova. Results are published in 'Chromosome Counts Database'® (CCDB) which is a comprehensive resource for plant chromosome numbers, <http://ccdb.tau.ac.il>

'IPSAM Book of Abstracts' by Irish Plant Scientists Association Meeting, University College Cork, Ireland, (April 28-29 2014). Includes article 'A Comparison of the Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and Allantoin Content in *Symphytum Officinale* and *Symphytum x Uplandicum*, and Optimisation of Extraction and Detection Methods' by M. O'Keeffe and G. Leveille, Department of Biological Sciences, Cork Institute of Technology, Ireland.

(I only have the abstract. If you have the entire article, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Is Comfrey Root More Than Toxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids? Salvianolic Acids Among Antioxidant Polyphenols in Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale* L.) Roots' by Adriana Trifan, et al., *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, Volume 112, pages 178-187, (February 2018).

'Is Comfrey Safe for Human Use' by Usmaan Hafiz, Elective Report for Advanced Topics in Pharmacy, Reading School of Pharmacy, University of Reading, Berkshire, England, 16 pages, (date unknown but between 2007 and 2010).

'Is Prickly Comfrey Worth Cultivating?' by J. Straigis and V. Marciulionis, Lithuanian Research Institute for Agriculture; *Lietuvos Zemdirbystes Mokslinio Tyrimo Instituto Darbai* (Works of the Lithuanian Research Institute for Agricultural Research), Volume 22, pages 103-107, (1978).

'Is There a Safer Tea?: Popular Tisanes Require Pharmacognostic Study' by Julia F. Morton, *Morris Arboretum Bulletin*, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Volume 26, No. 2, pages 24-30, (1975). And a short version in *Lloydia: Quarterly Journal of Biological Science*, Lloyd Library of Natural History, Cincinnati, Ohio, Volume 37, No. 4, pages 643-644, (1975).

(I was unable to find the version from Morris Arboretum. If you have it, could you please send it to me.)

'Isolation of Rosmarinic Acid from *Symphytum Officinale* L. and its Anti-Inflammatory Activity in an In-Vitro Model (Biochemical-Pharmacological Investigations of Medicinal Agents of Plant Origin, I)' by Lajos Gracza, Heinrich Koch and Eva Löffler in Goppingen, Germany and Vienna, Austria; *Archiv der Pharmazie* (Weinheim, Germany), Volume 318, pages 1090-1095, (1985). (All in German except abstract is also in English. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Isolation of Symlandine from the Roots of Common Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale*) Using Countercurrent Chromatography' by Nam-Cheol Kim, Nicholas H. Oberlies, Dolores R. Brine, Robert W. Handy, Mansukh C. Wani and Monroe E. Wall, Chemistry and Life Sciences, Research Triangle Institute, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina; *Journal of Natural Products: American Society of Pharmacognosy*, Volume 64, No. 2, pages 251-253, (February 2001).

'James Sowerby Botanical Prints 1791' by Antique Botanical Prints, Rare Antique Prints from Panteek, (2018). <https://www.panteek.com/Sowerby/pages/sow1244-251.htm>

'John Gerard, Physic Gardens and Medicinal Plants' by Arthur Hollman, Sussex, United Kingdom, *Journal of Medical Biography*, Volume 19, pages 47-48, (May 2011).

'Journal of Botany', Academy of Sciences of Moldova, Botanical Garden Institute, Chisinau, Republic of Moldova, Volume VIII, NR. 1 (12), (2016). 'Calcium and Magnesium in Plants and Soil, Codri Reservation' by Tamara Cojuhari, Tatiana Vrabie, S. Pana, and P. Koterniak, pages 121-130.

'Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, Supplementary Series, Volume 1, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, (1991). This volume is a collection of contributions toward a 'Generic Flora of the Southeastern United States'. 'The Genera of Boraginaceae in the Southeastern United States' by Ihsan A. Al-Shehbaz by Ihsan, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri, *Symphytum* pages 149-158.

'Karyological Studies in Symphytum L.' by H. Wcislo; Acta Biologica Cracoviensia: Journal of Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow, Poland, Series Botanica 15, pages 153-163, (1972).

'Karyologische Untersuchung der Vertreter der Fam. Boraginaceae, Labiatae und Scrophulariaceae in Bulgarien' {Caryological Examination of the Representatives of the Family Boraginaceae, Labiatae and Scrophulariaceae in Bulgaria} by Margarita Markova/Markowa and P. Ivanova/Iwanowa; Izvestiya na Botaniceskiya Institut {Bulletin de l'Institut Botanique}, {also titled: Mitteilungen des Botanischen Instituts Sofia}, Bulgaria, Volume 20, pages 93-98, 1970. In German.

'Kavkazkie Predstaviteli roda Symphytum L' {Caucasian Representatives of the Symphytum Clan} by C.N. Gviniavili, 146 pages, Tbilisi, country of Georgia, (1976).

(I do not have this. If you have an English translation, please let me know.)

'Keep Cool this Summer with a Homemade Floral Body Powder' by Angela Justis, The Herbal Academy, [www.theherbalacademy.com](http://www.theherbalacademy.com), an online school of herbalism, (July 2017).

'Key Biodiversity Survey of Iraq: 2010 Site Review' by 'Nature Iraq' and 'Iraq Ministry of the Environment Report', Sulaimani city in Kurdistan region, Iraq, NI-0311-01P, (2011). This report has been prepared to summarize and inform partner agencies on the status and progress of the biodiversity initiatives.

'Killing Comfrey' by Marco Banks, Los Angeles, California, (2017). Permies: Homesteading and Permaculture All the Time, <https://permies.com> by Paul Wheaton, Missoula, Montana.

'Kytta® Preparations Used by Veterinary Practitioners' by H. Gonnermann, Tierarztl Umsch Journal, Volume 31, pages 402-404, (1976). All in German. (I was unable to get this. If you have it, could you please send it to me.)

'Landscape Plants Rated by Deer Resistance' by Pedro Perdomo and Peter Nitzsche, Morris County Agricultural Agents, and David Drake, Ph.D., Extension Specialist in Wildlife Management; Rutgers Cook College, Rutgers Cooperative Research and Extension Bulletin E271, New Jersey Agricultural Research Station, New Brunswick, New Jersey, (2004).

'Landscaping with Herbs' by Elisabeth W. Morss, Arnoldia: The Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Volume 39, No. 4, pages 238-269, (July 1979). [arnoldia.arboretum.harvard.edu](http://arnoldia.arboretum.harvard.edu)

'Late-Glacial and Holocene History of Vegetation at Roztoki and Tarnowiec Near Jaslo (Jaslo-Sanok Depression)' by Krystyna Harmata, Institute of Botany of the Jagellonian University, Department of Palaeobotany, Krakow, Poland; Acta Palaeobotanica, Volume 27, No. 1, pages 43-65, (1987).

'Latest FTC Case in Operation Cure.All Focuses on Safety Risks of Comfrey Products Promoted Via Internet' by Federal Trade Commission, Washington, DC, (July 6 2001).

'Lead Chelation to Immobilised Symphytum Officinale L (Comfrey) Root Tannins' by L. Chin, D.W.M. Leung and H.H. Taylor, School of Biological Sciences, University of Canterbury, Christchurch, New Zealand; Chemosphere, Volume 76, No. 5, pages 711-715, (2009).

'Leaf Protein Concentrate Prepared by Spray-Drying' by Grant Henry Hartman, Walter R. Akeson and Mark A. Stahmann; Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, Volume 15, No. 1, pages 74-79, (1967).

'Leaf Surface and Anatomy in Boraginaceae Tribe Boragineae with Respect to Ecology and Taxonomy' by Federico Selvi and Massimo Bigazzi, University Firenze, Italy; Flora: Morphology, Distribution, Functional Ecology of Plants, Volume 196, pages 269-285, (2001).

'Lectotypification of Symphytum Anatolicum (Boraginaceae)' by Burcu Tarikahya Hacioglu (Cankaya, Turkey) and Sadik Erik (Berlin, Germany), Turkish Journal of Botany, Volume 36, pages 101-102, (2012).

'Lets Preserve: Drying Herbs' by Pennsylvania State College of Agricultural Science, Research and Extension Programs, Penn State Extension Home Food Preservation, [extension.psu.edu/food/preservation](http://extension.psu.edu/food/preservation), (2013).

'Letter from Chicago: Henry Doubleday Research Association', The British Medical Journal, London, England, Volume 1, page 598. (March 3 1979). In some reference material it is called 'Warning on Comfrey' by Anonymous though no title is

given to it in the journal.

'Letters to the Editor: Bacon Cures' by Yvonne Hursh, Missouri, Acres USA: The Voice of Eco-Agriculture, Issue #550, page 4, (April 2017).

'Level of Alkaloids in *Symphytum Officinale* Dependent on the Phase of Plant Development' by I.V. Man'ko, B. K. Kotovskii et al, *Rastitel'nye Resursy* (Vegetable or Herbal Resources- Russian), Volume 6, No. 3, pages 409-411, (1970). (Cited in *Chemical Abstracts*, 74:61608, 1971).

(I was not able to get this. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Lignification and In-Vitro Cell Wall Digestibility of Plant Parts' by D.N. Mowat, M.L. Kwain and J.E. Winch, University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada, *Canadian Journal of Plant Science*, Volume 49, pages 499-504, (1968-1969).

'Lithospermic Acid, the Antihormonally Active Principle of *Lycopus Europaeus* L. and *Symphytum Officinale*. 3. Ingredients of Medicinal Plants with Hormonal and Antihormonal-Like Effect' by H. Wagner, L. Horhammer and U. Frank; *Arzneimittelforschung* (Drug Research), Germany, Volume 20, No. 5, pages 705-713, (May 1970). (All in German. I do not have this report. If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'Liver Injury Induced by Herbal Complementary and Alternative Medicine' by Victor J. Navarro, MD and Leonard B. Seeff, MD (Division of Hepatology, Einstein Healthcare Network, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and The Hill Group, Bethesda, Maryland; *Clinics in Liver Disease*, Pennsylvania, Volume 17, No. 4, pages 715-735, (November 2013).

'LiverTox: Clinical and Research Information on Drug-Induced Liver Injury' by National Institutes of Health (NIH), Bethesda, Maryland, Drug Record: Herbal and Dietary Supplements, [www.livertox.nih.gov/Herbals\\_and\\_Dietary\\_Supplements.htm](http://www.livertox.nih.gov/Herbals_and_Dietary_Supplements.htm)

'Livestock and Landscape: Exploring Animal Exploitation in Later Prehistory in the South West of Britain' by C.E. Randall, (2010). Chapter 2: Farming Animals: Pastoral Farming, Possibilities and Strategies. Doctorate Thesis, Bournemouth University, England.

'Local Knowledge Held by Farmers in Eastern Tyrol (Austria) about the Use of Plants to Maintain and Improve Animal Health and Welfare' by Christian R. Vogl, Brigitte Vogl-Lukasser and Michael Walkenhorst, Department for Sustainable Agricultural Systems, University of Natural Resources and Life Sciences (BOKU), Vienna, Austria; *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, Volume 12, No. 40, 17 pages, (2016).

'Location and Preparing the Comfrey Bed' by John Harrison, *Allotment and Gardens: Grow Your Own - Allotment - Gardening Help*, <https://www.allotment-garden.org>, Penrygroes, Gwynedd, Wales, (2018).

'Lowland Mixed Deciduous Woodland: UK BAP Priority Habitat' for United Kingdom Biodiversity Action Plan, Joint Nature Conservation Committee, [jncc.defra.gov.uk](http://jncc.defra.gov.uk), statutory advisor to United Kingdom government, (2014). UK BAP is the government's response to the 'Convention on Biological Diversity' (CBD).

'Magic Helpers: Amulets and Talismans- Kabbalah' by Rabbi David Azulai, Morocco, expert on Jewish Mysticism, (date unknown but around 2015).

'Main Comfrey Species in the VIR Collection' by T.S. Selivanao, Vavilov Institute of Plant Genetic Resources (VIR), Leningrad, USSR; *Nauchno Tekhnicheski Byulleten* (Scientific Technical Bullentin), No. 198, pages 49-51, (1990).

'Maintaining Healthy Bones: Embracing the Plants' by Robin DiPasquale, ND, RH (AHG), Madison, Wisconsin; *Naturopathic Doctor News and Review*, <https://ndnr.com>, (August 9 2013).

'Make Your Own Liquid Fertilizers' by Mark Krawczyk, Permaculture and Keyline Educator, Keyline Vermont, Champlain Valley, Vermont, (date unknown but 2018 or earlier).

'Making Beer, Period Beer and Ale. Use of Hops in Medieval Beverages' by Mark S. Harris, *Stefan's Florilegium*, [www.florilegium.org](http://www.florilegium.org), and Society for Creative Anachronism, California, [www.sca.org](http://www.sca.org), (September 2015).

'Mammary Tumor Induction in ACI Rats Exposed to Low Levels of 17Beta-Estradiol' by S. Ravoori, M.V. Vadhanam, S. Sahoo, C. Srinivasan and R.C. Gupta, University of Louisville, Kentucky and University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky; *International Journal of Oncology*, Volume 31, No. 1, pages 113-120, (July 2007).



'Management of Chronic Kidney Disease' by Chronic Kidney Disease Guideline Team, Guidelines for Clinical Care Ambulatory, Michigan Medicine, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 27 pages, (2013-2014).

'Marketer of Herbal Supplement Products Agrees to Settle Charges that Safety and Health Benefit Claims were False' by Federal Trade Commission, Washington, DC, (December 6 2001).

'Measuring Your Garden Footprint' by Davies and Schmutz, Garden Organic (formerly Henry Doubleday Research Association), Coventry, United Kingdom, HDRA07/Mem Exp 4, 40 pages, (2007).

'Medications of Medieval Monastery Medicine' by Katarzyna Madra-Gackowska, Marcin Gackowski, Emilia Glowczewska-Siedlecka, Zygmunt Siedlecki and Sylwia Ziolkowska, Collegium Medicum of Nicolaus Copernicus University, Bydgoszcz, Poland; Journal of Education, Health and Sport, Voume 8, No. 9, pages 1667-1674, (September 2018).

'Medicinal Herb Seeds Per Gram' compiled over the last 30 years by herbalist Richard A. (Richo) Cech, Strictly Medicinal® Seeds, <https://strictlymedicalseeds.com>, Williams, Orgeon, (2019).

'Medicinal Herbs as Possible Sources of Anti-Inflammatory Products' by Andreia Corciov, Daniela Matei and Bianca Ivanescu, University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Iasi, Romania; Balneo Research Journal, Bucharest, Romania, Volume 8, No. 4, pages 231-241, (December 2017).

'Medicinal Plants' by E.T. Valyagina-Malyutina; Spetsial'naya Literatura (Special Literature), St. Petersburg, Russia, pages 79-80, (1996). In Russian.

(I was unable to get this report. If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'Medicinal Plants and Extracts: Market News Service' by Division of Market Development, International Trade Centre, The Joint Agency of the World Trade Organization and the United Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, Quarterly Bulletin, (March 2011).

'Medicinal Plants in Europe Containing Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Erhard Thomas Roeder, Pharmazeutisches Institut (Pharmaceutical Institute) der Rheinischen Friedrichs-Wilhelms, University of Bonn, Germany, Pharmazie (Pharmacy) 50, pages 83-98, (March 1995).

'Medicinal Plants Used in Treatment of Inflammatory Skin Diseases' by Renata Dawid-Pac, Department of Medicinal and Cosmetics Natural Products, Poznan University of Medical Sciences, Poland; Postepy Dermatologii i Alergologii (Advances in Dermatology and Allergology); Volume XXX, No. 3, pages 170-177, (2013).

'Mediterranean Chromosome Number Reports: 5' edited by G. Kamari {Greece}, F. Felber {Switzerland}, and F. Garbari {Italy}; Flora Mediterranea {Biogeography, Floristics and Systematic Botany in the Mediterranean Area}, Volume 5, pages 261-373, (1995). Includes Symphytum research by Markova and Goranova.

'Mediterranean Chromosome Number Reports 11 {Report 1229: Symphytum gussonei}' by S. Bottega, F. Garbari and L. Peruzzi; Flora Mediterranea, edited by G. Kamari, C. Blanche and F. Garbari, Volume 11, pages 436-439, (2001).

'Meridian Herbal Chart' by Kinesiology College of Canada: Discover the Fundamentals of Energy Medicine, Lake Country, British Columbia, Canada, (2001). Approved by the 'International College of Professional Kinesiology Practice'.

'Metabolism, Genotoxicity, and Carcinogenicity of Comfrey' by N. Mei et al., Division of Genetic and Reproductive Toxicology, National Center for Toxicological Research, United States Food and Drug Administration, Arkansas; Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health, Part B Critical Reviews, Volume 13, No. 7/8, pages 509-526, (2010).

'Method Validation for the Determination of Toxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and their N-oxides in Symphytum Officinale L. Using GC-MS' by C. Staiger, P. Ottersbach, M. Rudolph, G. Schulzki (PhytoLab, Vestenbergsgreuth, Germany and Merck Selbstmedikation GmbH, Darmstadt, Germany); Conference Paper in Planta Medica, Volume 75, Issue 9, page 6, (July 2009).

'Metis Nation of Ontario: Southern Ontario Metis Traditional Plant Use, Traditional Ecological Knowledge Study' by Metis Nation of Ontario, Ottawa, Canada, 40 pages, (Spring / Summer 2010).

'Micromorphology and Anatomy of Three Symphytum (Boraginaceae) Taxa from Turkey' by Oznur Ergen Akcin and Hilal



Baki, Department of Biology, Sciences & Arts Faculty, Ordu University, Ordu, Turkey; Bangladesh Journal of Botany, Volume 36, No. 2, pages 93-103, (December 2007).

'Miscellanea ad Floram Cechoslovacum Pertinentia (1-17)' by J. Holub; Acta Horti Botanici Pragensis, Praga {Prague}, Czech Republic: Universitas Carolina, Facultas Rerum Naturalium, (1962-1963), pages 47- 59.

'Mishma Smoking Blend' by Grandfather's Spirit®: Art Inspired by the Ancestors, Native American Culture, www.grandfathersspirit.com, United States, (2018).

'Misunderstood Toxic Herbs' by Eric Yarnell, N.D., Journal of Alternative and Complementary Therapies, New Rochelle, New York, Volume 5, No 1, pages 6-11, (February 1999).

'Modern Practice Monographs', National Institute of Medical Herbalists Journal: The Herbal Practitioner, Volume 3, pages 7-9, (1942).

'Modulating Gastrointestinal Microflora of Pigs through Nutrition Using Feed Additives' by Dorota Bederska-Lojewska and Marek Pieszka, Department of Animal Nutrition and Feed Science, National Research Institute of Animal Production, Krakow, Poland; Annals of Animal Science, Volume 11, No. 3, pages 333-355, (2011).

'Molecular Systematics of Boraginaceae Tribe Boragineae Based on ITS1 and trnL Sequences, with Special Reference to Anchusa s.l.' by H.H. Hilger, F. Selvi, A. Papini and M. Bigazzi (Germany and Italy), Annals of Botany, Volume 94, No. 2, pages 201-212, (2004).

'Monitoring of Some Hepatic Cytolysis Indicators at Rabbits Treated with Symphytum Officinale Phytopreparate' by C Prisacaru, V. Sandu and C. Tulcan, Lucrai Scedilla tiinifice- Medicina Veterinara, Universitatea de Stilinte Agricole si Medicina Veterinara (Cedilla Scientific Works- Veterinary Medicine, University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine), Romania, Volume 48, No. 7, pages 771-774, (2005).

'More About Quaker Comfrey' by Agronomy Notes, page 11, (February 28 1958). All is quotes from:  
'Quaker Comfrey' by Agronomy Notes, AP 198, University of California Cooperative Extension, August 1957.

'Morpho-Anatomical Characterization of the Root and Rihizome of Symphytum Officinale L. (Boraginaceae)' by A.C.O. Toledo, M.R. Duarte and T. Nakashima, Universidade Estadual de Ponta Grossa (State University of Ponta Grossa), Parana, Brazil; Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia (Brazilian Journal of Pharmacognosy), Volume 16, No. 2, pages 185-191, (2006).

'Morphological and Anatomical Investigation of the Fruits of Some Species of Symphytum L.' by N.M. Naida, TSKhA, Russia; Izvestiya Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii (News of the Timiryazev Agricultural Academy), Moscow, Russia, No. 3, pages 122-131, (1996).

'Morphological Features of the Generative Organs of Prickly Comfrey in the Komi ASSR' by Y.M. Frolov; Biulleten Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada, Moscow, Russia, Volume 37, pages 83-88, (1985).

'Multi-Species Disposition Basics with a Public Health Focus' by United States Department of Agriculture, Food Safety and Inspection Service, Center for Learning, Public Health Veterinarian Training, 115 pages, (2012).

'Mutagenic Effects of Aqueous Extracts of Symphytum Officinale L. and of Its Alkaloidal Fractions' by Mirostawa Furmanowa, Joanna Guzewska and Bozena Betdowska, Department of Pharmaceutical Botany, The Medical Academy, Warsaw, Poland; Journal of Applied Toxicology, Volume 3, No. 3, pages 127-130, (1983).

'Mutagenicity of Comfrey (Symphytum Officinale) in Rat Liver' by N. Mei, L. Guo, P.P. Fu, R.H. Heflich and T. Chen, National Center for Toxicological Research, United States Food and Drug Administration, Jefferson, Arkansas; British Journal of Cancer, Volume 92, pages 873-875, (2005).

'National Laboratory for Genetic Resources Preservation: Seed Brochure', United States Department of Agriculture, Agriculture Research Service, www.ars.usda.gov, Plant and Animal Genetic Resources Preservation, Fort Collins, Colorado, (August 2013).

'Natural Anti-Irritant Plants' by Manfred Axterer, Cornelia Muller and Anthony C. Dweck (Symrise GmbH and Co. KG, and Dweck Data) from Dweck Data: Consultants on Natural Products to the Cosmetic, Toiletry and Pharmaceutical Industry,

United Kingdom, (2017).

'Natural Biopolymer-Poly[3-(3,4-DihydroxyPhenyl)Glyceric Acid] from Comfrey and its Synthetic Analogues' by M. Merlani, V. Barbakadze, T. Nakano, L. Amiranashvili, L. Gogilashvili and B. Chankvetadze, Tbilisi, Georgia and Hokkaido, Japan; 4th International Conference on Medicinal Chemistry & Computer Aided Drug Designing, Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 5, Issue 10, page 95, (November 2015). I was only able to get the Abstract.

'Nature Study: Comfrey in the College Farm' by Gift Siromoney, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.S.S., India; Madras Christian College Magazine, Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India, No. xiv, pages 21-26, (1976).

'Nectar Secretion in the Flowers of Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale* L.) and Nectar Chemistry' by M. Stpiczynska, Department of Botany, Agricultural University, Lublin, Poland; Acta Agrobotanica published by Polish Botanical Society, Volume 56, No. 1/2, pages 27-36, (2003).

'Need Help Getting Comfrey to Germinate from Seed' by The Survival Podcast Forum, The Survival Podcast: Dedicated to modern survivalism, sustainability, alternative energy and thriving in changing economic times, <https://thesurvivalpodcast.com>, (June 2015).

'Network Research, Symphytum Survey' by Franklyn Perring, Biological Records Centre, Monks Wood, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire County, England; Volume 7, No. 4, (1969). In 'Proceedings of Botanical Society of the British Isles, Volume 7' edited by E.F. Greenwood, London, England, 1967-1969, pages 553-556.

'New Aspects of the Toxicology and Pharmacology of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Ryan J. Huxtable, Department of Pharmacology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona; General Pharmacology: The Vascular System, Volume 10, Issue 3, pages 159-167, (1979).

'New Biopolymer from Comfrey: Chemistry and Biological Activity' by Maia Merlani, Vakhtang Barbakadze, Lela Amiranashvili and Lali Gogilashvili, Tbilisi State Medical University, Georgia; Joint Event on 5th International Conference on Bioplastics and 6th World Congress on Biopolymers, Paris, France, September 7-9 2017; Journal of Chemical Engineering and Process Technology, Volume 8, No. 4, Supplement, (2017).

'New Chromosome Numbers in Petaloid Monocotyledons and in Other Miscellaneous Angiosperms' by Margaret A.T. Johnson and P.E. Brandham, Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Richmond, Surrey, England; Kew Bulletin, Volume 52, No. 1, pages 121-138, (1997).

'New Fodder Crops' {Novye Kormovye Kul'tury} by P.P. Vavilov and A.A. Kondratev; Referativnyi Zhurnal, Moscow, Russia, 350, 1975. In Russian. (If you have this in English, I would appreciate a copy.)

'New Silage Plants in the North' by P.P. Vavilov and K. Moiseev from Russia, Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, No. 6, pages 43-44, (1963).

'New Species of Plants from the Environs of Kremenets' {Novi Vidi Roslin z Okolic Kremencja} by B.V. Zaverucha; Ukrayins'kyi Botanichnyi Zhurnal, Volume 19, pages 49-63, (1962). Kremenets is in western Ukraine.

'New Species of Symphytum (Boraginaceae) from the Western Ukraine' by Yu.M. Frolov and N.P. Frolova, Botanicheskii Zhurnal {Botanical Journal}, Moscow and Leningrad, Russia, Volume 72, Issue 10, pages 1395-1396, (1987). In Russian. (*Symphytum carpaticum* Yu.M.Frolov, page 1396.)

'New Tools for Maggot Debridement Therapy Research: From the Establishment of qRT-PCR to the Characterization of *Lucilia Sericata* Urate Oxidase' by M.Sc. Andre Baumann, Inaugural-Dissertation for degree Doctor Rerum Naturalium of Natural Science Department, Justus Liebig University Giessen, Hesse, Germany, (2017).

'Next-Generation DNA Testing for Botanicals' by Danica Harbaugh Reynaud, Ph.D., Botanical Taxonomist and Geneticist, NSF® AuthenTechnologies®, Ann Arbor, Michigan; Nutritional Outlook, Volume 19, Issue 8, (September 21, 2016).

'Ninth Annual Report of CSIRO (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation) for Year 1956-1957' by Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra, Australia, 173 pages, 1957.

'Nitrate and Nitrite Poisoning in Pigs Caused by Eating Comfrey' by A. Keindorf and H.J. Keindorf, STGP Dromling-Allertal, Germany; Monatshefte fur Veterinarmedizin (...for Veterinary Medicine), Volume 33, No. 11, pages 425-427,

(1978).

'Nontoxic Dental Care Herbal Formulation: European Patent Specification, European Patent Office' by Council of Scientific and Industrial Research, New Delhi, India, (2008).

'Notes on Identification Works and Some Difficult and Under-Recorded Taxa' by P.A. Stroh, D.A. Pearman, F.J. Rumsey and K.J. Walker; 'Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland', Bristol, England, and 'Biological Records Centre', Gifford, England, 43 pages, (2015).

'Notes on Symphytum (Boraginaceae) in North America' by T.W.J. Gadella, page 1061-1067 in book: Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden, Volume 71, Saint Louis, Missouri. Lawrence, Kansas: Allen Press, (1984).

'Noms de Plantes Gaulois ou Pretendus Gaulois dans les Textes Grecs et Latins' (Names of Gaulish Plants or Gaulish Pretendus in Greek and Latin Texts) by Jacques Andre, Etudes Celtiques, Volume 22, (1985).

'Northwest European Pollen Flora, 10: Boraginaceae' by G.C.S. Clarke, Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology, Volume 24, pages 59-101, (1977).

Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland, Volume 29, page 168, (1969). Symphytum article.

'NPK Value of Everything Organic!' by Nigel Davenport, The Nutrient Company: Aquarium and Horticulture Products, <https://thenutrientcompany.com>, Rochdale, England, (January 10 2019).

'NSF® International: Species and Materials We Test', [www.nsf.org](http://www.nsf.org), Ann Arbor, Michigan, (2019). An independent, accredited public health organization that facilitates the development of standards, and tests/certifies products and systems.

'Nutritional Characterization and Ruminant Degradation Kinetics of Some Forages with Potential for Ruminants Supplementation in the Highland Tropics of Columbia' by J.F. Naranjo and C.A. Cuartas, CIPAV, Cali, Colombia; Revista CES Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia (CES Magazine Veterinary Medicine and Zootechnics), Volume 6, No. 1, pages 9-19, (2011).

'Nutrient Accumulators Based on James Duke's Research' by Mike H., One Thing Leads to Another, <https://portageperennials.wordpress.com>, (2013).

'Nutritive Value of Neem Leaves, Mangolds and Comfrey' by B.M. Patel, P.S. Patel and P.C. Shukla, Institute of Agriculture, Gujarat, Anand, India; Indian Journal of Dairy Science, Volume 15, pages 139-145, (1962).

'Nutritive Value of Russian Comfrey' by A. El-Bassousy, F. El-Sabban, A.M. Makky, M.S. El-Danasoury and M.A. El-Ashry, Animal Production Research Institute, Agriculture Research Center, Cairo, Egypt; Agriculture Research Review, Volume 53, No. 7, pages 59-64, (1975).

'Observations ad (on) Genus Symphytum L. Pertinentes' by Bogumilus Pawlowski, Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica, Poland, Volume 7, No. 2, pages 327-356, (1961).

(All in Polish. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

[op. cit (in the work already cited): Symphyta Mediterranea Nova vel Minus Cognita' by Bogumil Pawlowski; Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica Polonica, W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow, Poland, Volume 17, No. 1. pages 17-37, (1971).]

'Occurrence of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Animal- and Plant-Derived Food: Results of a Survey Across Europe' by Patrick P.J. Mulder, Patricia Lopez, Massimo Castelari, Dorina Bodi, Stefan Ronczka, Angelika Preiss-Weigert and Anja These (The Netherlands, Spain, Germany), Food Additives and Contaminants: Part A, Volume 35, No. 1, pages 118-133, (2018).

'Occurrence of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Food' by P.P.J. Mulder, P.L. Sanchez, A. These, A. Preiss-Weigert and M. Castelari (Netherlands, Germany, Spain); EFSA (European Food Safety Authority) supporting publication EN-859, 116 pages, (2015).

'Okopnik na Sakhaline' {Comfrey in Sakhalin} by N.G. Khrushkova and A.A. Odegova; Trudy Sakhalinskogo Kompleksnogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta, Russia, Volume 23, pages 175-179, (1971).

(If you have this in English, I would appreciate a copy.)

'On Officinalis: The Names of Plants as One Enduring History of Therapeutic Medicine' by John Pearn, Queensland, Australia; Vesalius: International Society of the History of Medicine, Belgium; Vesalius Congress Supplement, pages 24-28, (December 2010).

'On Species Independence of Two Species of the Genus *Symphytum* L.: *S. Asperum* Lepech. and *S. Peregrinum* Ledeb.' by D.N. Dobrochaeva / Dobroczaeva; *Ukrayins'k Botanichni Zhurnal* {Ukrainian Botanical Journal}, Volume 25, pages 43-49, (1968). In Russian.

(I could not find this article. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'On Taxonomy of Genus *Symphytum* L. II. Section *Tuberosa* Buckn.' by D.N. Dobrochaeva / Dobroczaeva; *Ukrayins'k Botanichni Zhurnal* {Ukrainian Botanical Journal}, Volume 25, pages 58-62, (1968). In Russian.

(I was not able to find this article.)

'On Taxonomy of the Genus *Symphytum* 1: *Symphytum* Section' by D.N. Dobrochaeva / Dobroczaeva; *Ukrayins'k Botanichni Zhurnal* {Ukrainian Botanical Journal}, Volume 25, No. 5, pages 33-39, (1967 or 1968). In Russian.

(I could not find this article. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'On the Ascorbic Acid Content of Russian Comfrey' by M. Ikeda, S. Uchimura and E. Matsui, *Journal of the Faculty of Fisheries and Animal Husbandry, Hiroshima University, Japan*, Volume 4, pages 103-109, (1962).

'On the Comfrey Stunt Disease I. Pathogen Identification' by S.H. Xu, K.Q. Mang and C.X. Huang, *Institute of Microbiologica Academia Sinica, Beijing, China; Acta Phytopathologica Sinica*, Volume 13, No. 2, pages 5-8, (1983).

'On the Introduction of *Symphytum Asperum* into Belorussia" by N.V. Smol'skii and I.I. Chekalinskaya, *Tsentr Bot Sad Akademiia Nauk Belorus, SSR, Minsk, Belarus; Rastitel'nye Resursy (Vegetable Resources)*, Volume 6, No. 2, pages 223-237, (1970).

'On the Nitrogen Content of Russian Comfrey' by Minoru Ikeda, Itaru Kunisaki and Hiroko Matsumura, Department of Animal Husbandry, Fisheries and Animal Husbandry, Hiroshima University, Fukuyama, Japan; *Journal of Faculty of Fisheries and Animal Husbandry*, Volume 5, No. 1, pages 165-173, (1963).

'On Theriac to Piso, (Treatise) Attributed to Galen: A Critical Edition with Translation and Commentary' by Robert Adam Leigh, University of Exeter, England, thesis for degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Classics, (July 2013).

'Optimum Mean Temperature for a Plant Growth Calculated by a New Method of Summation' by Giovanni Abrami, *Hortus Botanicus, University of Padua, Italy; Ecology: Ecological Society of America, Columbus, Ohio*, Volume 53, No. 5, pages 893-900, (September 1972).

'Optimum Time for Cutting *Symphytum Peregrinum*' by C.Y. Zhao and Z.J. Chen, *Liaoning Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine, Liaoning, China*, 6:1921, (1981).

'Organic Farming Principles and Practices' by John A. Biernbaum, Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, (January 2003).

'Organic Growing: The Road to Survival' by Haanel Cassidy, Ananda Village, Nevada City, California, (1979). *Practitioner of Biodynamic Agriculture*.

'Organic Parasite Control for Poultry and Rabbits in British Columbia, Canada' by Cheryl Lans and Nancy Turner, *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, BioMed Central*, 7:21, pages 2-9, (2011).

'Organic Pastoral Resource Guide' by the 'Organic Dairy and Pastoral Group' and 'BioGro New Zealand'. Wellington, New Zealand: 'Soil & Health Association of New Zealand' and 'BioDynamic Farming and Gardening Association in New Zealand', 144 pages, (2010).

'Painting Plants in Roman Egypt' by Dr. David Leith, Exeter, England, specializes in Graeco-Roman medicine; <https://recipes.hypotheses.org>, The Recipes Project, 'Food, Magic, Art, Science, and Medicine', (January 20 2015).

'Palynological and Palaeobotanical Data about Bronze Age Medicinal Plants from Archaeological Sites in Georgia' by Eliso Kvavadze, Inga Martkoplshvili, Maia Chichinadze, Luara Rukhadze, Kakhaber Kakhiani, Mindia Jalabadze and Irakli

Koridze, National Museum of Georgia, Tbilisi, Georgia; Proceedings of the Georgian National Museum, Natural Sciences and Prehistory Section #5, pages 36-49, (January 2013).

'Palynological Evidence of Mead: A Prehistoric Drink Dating Back to the 3rd Millennium B.C.' by Dagfinn Moe (Norway) and Klaus Oeggl (Austria); Vegetation History and Archaeobotany, Volume 23, No. 5, pages 515-526, (2014). *Symphytum* page 519.

'Peculiarities of Flowering of *Symphytum Asperum* Lepech. Cultivated in the Komi USSR' by Y. Frolov and N. Frolova; Rastitel'nye Resursy, Leningrad, Russia, Volume 15, No. 2, pages 216-223, (1979).

'Perfect Health for Dogs and Cats' by Kit Cain, Soulful Stories Publishing, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada, 36 pages, (2006).

'Permies: Homesteading and Permaculture All the Time', <https://permies.com> by Paul Wheaton, Missoula, Montana, from a post 'Getting Comfrey Seeds to Sprout', quoting Horizon Herbs®, [www.horizonherbs.com](http://www.horizonherbs.com), 2016.

'Pesticidal Potential of Tropical Plants II: Acaricidal Activity of Crude Extracts of Several Jamaican Plants' by Ajai Mansingh and Lawrence A.D. Williams, Pesticide and Pest Research Group, Department of Life Sciences, University of the West Indies, Jamaica; Insect Science and Its Application: The International Journal of Tropical Insect Science, Volume 18, No. 2, pages 149-155, (1998).

'Pharmacists and Comfrey' by Diane Wiesner, B.Pharm, MA, Ph.D., MPS, Principal of the NSW College of Natural Therapies, Sydney, Australia; Australian Journal of Pharmacy, Volume 65, pages 959-963, (1984).

'Pharmacognostical Studies of Roots of *Symphytum Officinale*' by Manpreet Kaur and Hayat M. Mukhtar, Punjab, India, International Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences Review and Research, Volume 45, No. 2, Article No. 27, pages 146-148, (July-August 2017).

'Phenolic Acids in *Symphytum Officinale* L.' by B. Grabias and L. Swiatek; Pharmaceutical and Pharmacological Letters, Germany, Volume 8, No. 2, pages 81-83, (April 1998).

'Phenology of *Hyacinthoides Non-Scripta* L Chouard, *Melittis Melissophyllum* L and *Symphytum Tuberosum* L in Two Deciduous Forests in the Cantabrian Mountains, Northwest Spain' by G. Gonzalez Sierra, A. Penas Merino and E. Alonso Herrero, Universidad de Leon, Spain; Vegetatio (Plant Ecology), Volume 122, No. 1, pages 69-82, (1996).

'Phenomena, Biometrics and Canopy Behavior of Prickly Comfrey (*Symphytum Asperum* Lep., Boraginaceae in a Long-Term Experiment' by Tadeusz Aniszewski, Research and Teaching Laboratory of Applied Botany, University of Eastern Finland, Acta Biologica Cracoviensia, Series Botanica (Biological Association Cracoviensia, Botanical Series) 54/1, pages 121-128, (2012).

'Phylogenetic Relationships in the Genus *Symphytum* L. (Boraginaceae)' by J.M. Sandbrink, J. Van Brederode and T.W.J. Gadella, Department of Genome Evolution, University of Utrecht, Netherlands; Proceedings: Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen (Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences), Series C, Volume 93, No. 3, pages 295-334, (1990).

'Phylogeny of *Symphytum* L. (Boraginaceae) with Special Emphasis on Turkish Species' by B. Hacıoglu and S. Erik (Central Research Institute for Field Crops, Ankara, Turkey; Hacettepe University, Ankara, Turkey; Berlin Free University Biology Institute, Germany); African Journal of Biotechnology, Nigeria, Volume 10, No. 69, pages 15483-15493, (November 7 2011).

'PhytoCellTec® *Symphytum*: Speed Up Your Skin Renewal through Stem Cell Activation' by Mibelle Group Biochemistry, Buchs, Switzerland, [www.mibellebiochemistry.com](http://www.mibellebiochemistry.com), (December 2013).

'Phytocenotic Competition in Mixed Agricultural Plant Communities of Non-Traditional Feed Crops' by A. Tamakhina, Kabardino-Balkarskaya Gosudarstvennaya Akademiya, Russia; Mezhdunarodnyi Sel'skokhozyaistvennyi Zhurnal (International Agricultural Journal), Russia, No. 5, pages 53-54, (2007).

'Phytochemical Investigation and Biological Activity of Leaves Extract of Plant *Boswellia Serrata*' by T. Susan Srujana, Konduri Raveendra Babu and Bodavula Samba Siva Rao; Khammam, Andhra Pradesh, India; The Pharma Innovation Journal, New Delhia, India, Volume 1, No. 5, pages 22-46, (2012).



'Phytochemical, Pharmacological and Pharmacokinetics Effects of Rosmarinic Acid: Review' by Rahul Bhatt, Neeraj Mishr and Puneet Kumar Bansal, Department of Pharmaceutics, ISF College of Pharmacy, Punjab, India; Journal of Pharmaceutical and Scientific Innovation, Volume 2, No. 2, pages 28-34, (March-April 2013).

'Phytochemical Study of Some Symphytum Officinale Extracts Concentrated by Membranous Procedures' by Elena Neagu, Gabriela Paun and Lucian Gabriel Radu, Bucharest, Romania; UPB (University of Politehnica) Scientific Bulletin, Series B: Chemistry and Materials Science, Volume 73, Issue 3, pages 65-74, (January 2011).

'Phytochemistry, Systematics and Biogenesis of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids of Symphytum Taxa' by Hindrik Jan Huizing, Thesis for Doctor of Philosophy, University of Groningen, Netherlands, 210 pages, (1985).

(I was unable to get this. If you have a copy, could you please send it to me.)

Also in Pharmaceutisch Weekblad, Scientific Edition, Netherlands, Volume 9, No. 3, pages 185-187, (June 19 1987).

'Phytoprodermatitis: Reactions in the Skin Caused by Plants', Safety and Health Assessment and Research for Prevention (SHARP) Report: 63-8-2001, Washington State Department of Labor and Industries, [www.lni.wa.gov/sharp/derm](http://www.lni.wa.gov/sharp/derm), 12 pages, (August 2001).

'Phytomedicine in Joint Disorders' by Dragos, Gilca, Gaman, Vlad, Iosif, Stoian and Lupescu, Journal of Human Nutrition, Basel, Switzerland, Volume 9, Issue 1, page 70+, (January 2017).

'Phytotherapy in Rheumatology' by F. Schullner and E. Mur, Krankenhausapotheke (Dispensary) LKH Innsbruck, Austria; Zeitschrift für Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy), Volume 33, No. 4, pages 158-167, (2012).

'Plant Extracts as the Source of Physiologically Active Compounds Suppressing the Development of Pathogenic Fungi' by V.A. Karavaev, et. al., M.V. Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia; Plant Protection Science, Proceedings of the 6th Conference of the European Foundation for Plant Pathology, Prague, Czech Republic, Volume 38, Special Issue 1, pages 200-204, (2002).

'Plant Hair' by Michelle Ross, A Moment of Science, Indiana Public Media, <https://indianapublicmedia.org>, Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, (May 23, 2018).

'Plant Hybrids in the Wild: Evidence from Biological Recording' by Christopher D. Preston and David A. Pearman, Biological Journal of the Linnean Society of London, England, Volume 115, pages 555-572, (2015).

'Plant Invasions in Boreal Agricultural Habitats: The Effect of Environmental Conditions, Species Traits, and the Impact on Native Diversity' by Miia Jauni, Doctoral Thesis, Department of Agricultural Sciences, Agriculture and Forestry of the University of Helsinki, Finland, (August 2012).

'Plant Inventory No 163: Plant Material Introduced January 1 to December 31 1955' by Eugene Griffith, Botanist, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Maryland; United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, DC, (June 1964). Comfrey page 136.

'Plant Leaf Protein with Emphasis on Comfrey' by Hubert Heitman and Milton D. Miller with Edward Johnson (agronomic phases of study), Sergio E. Gyarzun of University of Chile (swine digestion trial), Bob D. Wilson (rat study) and James T. Elings (Extension Animal Scientist); California Experiment Station and Agricultural Extension Service, University of California, (1969).

'Plant Risk Evaluator: PRE Evaluation Report: Symphytum asperum- Illinois' by PlantRight and Chicago Botanic Garden, <https://pre.ice.ucdavis.edu>, Online database about invasive risk of non-native plants, (July 2017).

'Plant Sources of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by L.W. Smith and C.C.J. Culvenor, CSIRO Division of Animal Health, Parkville, Victoria, Australia; Journal of Natural Products, Volume 44, No. 2, pages 129-152, (1981).

'Planting by Moon Signs' by Billy E. Warrick, Ph.D., worked 32 years for Cooperative Extension Service in west Texas; Soil, Crop and More Information: Compiling Information for Family and Friends, [www.soilcropandmore.info](http://www.soilcropandmore.info), (2018).

'Planting, Cultivating, Harvesting and Problems of Comfrey' by John Harrison, Allotment and Gardens: Grow Your Own - Allotment - Gardening Help, <https://www.allotment-garden.org>, Penygroes, Gwynedd, Wales, (2018).

'Plants Containing Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Toxicity and Problems' by Helmut Wiedenfeld, Pharmaceutical Institute, University of Bonn, Germany; Food Additives and Contaminants, Volume 28, No. 3, pages 282-292, (2011).

'Plants for Dyeing: Comfrey' by KatKnit, Dances with Wools: Knitting, Spinning, Dyeing and Related Fiber Arts, <https://danceswithwool.wordpress.com>, (May 31 2016).

'Plants Not Favored by Deer' by The Morton Arboretum®: The Champion of Trees, [www.mortonarb.org](http://www.mortonarb.org), Lisle, Illinois, (2018).

'Plants Not Favored by Deer' by Laura G. Jull, Assistant Professor of Horticulture, College of Agricultural and Life Sciences; Publication A3727, Board of Regents of University of Wisconsin, University of Wisconsin-Extension, Cooperative Extension, Madison, Wisconsin, (2001).

'Plants Used in Anatolian Traditional Medicine for the Treatment of Hemorrhoid' by Ufuk Koca Caliskan, Ceylan Aka and Mehmet Goker Oz, (Ankara, Turkey and Rotterdam, The Netherlands); Records of Natural Products, Volume 11, No. 3, pages 235-250, (2017).

'Poisoning Associated with Herbal Teas: Arizona, Washington', Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report, Epidemiologic Notes and Reports, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Atlanta, Georgia, Volume 26, No. 32, pages 264-269, (August 12 1977).

'Pollen Morphology and Taxonomy in the Genera *Symphytum* L. and *Procopiana* Gusuleac' (Palinotaksonomia Rodzajow *Symphytum* L. i *Procopiana* Gusuleac) by Krystyna Harmata; Zeszyty Naukowe UJ, Prace Botaniczne / Botanical Papers 5, Poland, pages 28-29, (1977).

(I was unable to get this report. If you have a translation in English, could you please send it to me.)

'Pollen Morphology in the Boragineae (Boraginaceae) in Relation to the Taxonomy of the Tribe' by Massimo Bigazzi and Federico Selvi, Plant Systematics and Evolution, Volume 213, pages 121-151, (1998).

'Poly[3-(3,4DihydroxyPhenyl)Glyceric Acid] A New Biologically Active Polymer from Two Comfrey Species *Symphytum Asperum* and *S. Caucasicum* (Boraginaceae)' by V.V. Barbakadze, E.P. Kemertelidze, I.L. Targamadze, A.S. Shashkov and A.I. Usov, Tbilisi, Georgia and Moscow, Russia; Russian Journal of Bioorganic Chemistry, Volume 28, No. 4, pages 326-330, (July 2002).

'Poly3-3,4-DihydroxyPhenyl Glyceric Acid from Comfrey Exerts Anti-Cancer Efficacy Against Human Prostate Cancer via Targeting Androgen Receptor, Cell Cycle Arrest and Apoptosis' by Sangeeta Shrotriya, et al., Aurora Colorado, Tbilisi Georgia, and Athens Greece; Carcinogenesis: Integrative Cancer Research, Volume 33, No. 8, pages 1572-1580, (2012).

'Polyploidy and Interspecific Hybridization: Partners for Adaptation, Speciation and Evolution in Plants' by Karine Alix, Pierre R. Gerard, Trude Schwarzacher and J.S. (Pat) Heslop-Harrison from University of Paris, France or University of Leicester, England; Annals of Botany, Volume 120, pages 183-194, (2017).

'Population Variability, Hybridization and Introgression in *Symphytum Officinale* in the Netherlands' by T.W.J. Gadella and E. Kliphuis, Botanische Jahrbuecher fuer Systematik Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie (Botanical Yearbooks for Systematics Plant History and Plant Geography), Volume 104, No. 4, pages 519-536, (1984).

(I was unable to get a copy of this report. If you have one, could you please send it to me.)

'Possibility and Scope of Transdermal Comfrey Multipurpose Nano Patch: For the Treatment of Broken Bones, Wounds and External Ulcers' by Akhilesh Dubey, N.G.S.M. Institute of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Nitte University, India; Pharmacy and Pharmacology International Journal, Volume 5 Issue 1, (2017).

'Postmarket Surveillance of Natural Health Products in Canada: Clinical and Federal Regulatory Perspectives' by Mano Murty, Health Canada, 'Marketed Biologicals, Biotechnology and Natural Health Products Bureau', Marketed Health Products Directorate, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology, Volume 85, No. 9, pages 952-955, (September 2007).

'Potential of Herbs in Skin Protection from Ultraviolet Radiation' by Radava R. Korac (Belgrade, Serbia) and Kapil M. Khambholja (Gujarat, India), Pharmacognosy Reviews, Mumbai, India, Volume 5, Issue 10, pages 164-173, (July-December 2011).

- 'Potential of Russian Comfrey as an Animal Feedstuff in Uganda' by Bareeba, Odwongo and Mugerwa, Department of Animal Science, Faculty of Agriculture and Forestry, Proceedings of the First Uganda Pasture Network Workshop, Makerere University, Kampala, Uganda, Africa, (1987).
- 'Potential of Traditional Knowledge of Plants in the Management of Arthropods in Livestock Industry with Focus on (Acari) Ticks' by Wycliffe Wanzala, Kenya, Africa; Hindawi: Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine, Cairo, Egypt, Volume 2017, Article ID 8647919, 33 pages, (2017).
- 'Power Plant' by Jean M.A. Nick, Organic Gardening Magazine, Pennsylvania, page 51-53 (June/July 2004).
- 'Practical Phytochemistry: Phytochemistry on the Macro Scale' by Katja Swift and Ryn Midura, Commonwealth Center for Holistic Herbalism, www.commonwealthherbs.com, School and Clinic: local and online, Boston, Massachusetts, (2017).
- 'Practical Production of Protein for Food Animals' by Stephen A Chadd, W. Paul Davies and Jason M. Koivisto, Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England; Protein Sources for the Animal Feed Industry, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), Expert Consultation and Workshop Bangkok, Thailand, (April 29 to May 3 2002).
- 'Preserve Your Herbs Properly with a Dehydrator' by Jessica Lane, The 104 Homestead: Homestead Where You Live, <https://104homestead.com>, (date unknown but 2013-2018).
- 'Probable Hybrid Between *Symphytum x Uplandicum* and *S. Orientale* in Norfolk' by Bob Leaney, Wroxham, Norfolk, England; Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland: BSBI News, Hertfordshire, England, No. 105, pages 6-9, (April 2007).
- 'Probiotics, Prebiotics and Synbiotics: A Review' by Kavita R. Pandey, Suresh R. Naik and Babu V. Vakil, Guru Nanak Khalsa College of Arts Science and Commerce, Mumbai, India; Journal of Food Science and Technology, Association of Food Scientists and Technologists, India, Volume 52, No. 12, pages 7577-7587, (December 2015).
- 'Proceedings of Botanical Society of the British Isles, Volume 4' edited by D.H. Kent, London, England, (1960-1962).
- 'Proceedings of Botanical Society of the British Isles, Volume 7' edited by E.F. Greenwood, London, England, (1967-1969).
- 'Proceedings of the 24th Annual Horticulture Industries Show' of Oklahoma and Arkansas in Fort Smith, Arkansas, edited by Lynn Brandenberger, Department of Horticulture and Landscape Architecture, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma, (January 14-15 2005).
- 'Productivity and Composition of Russian Comfrey as a Fodder Crop in Egypt' by A. El-Bassousy, F. El-Sabban, A.M. Makky, M.S. El-Danasoury and M.A. El-Ashry, Animal Production Research Institute, Agriculture Research Center, Cairo, Egypt; Agricultural Research Review, Volume 53, No. 7, pages 51-57, (1975).
- 'Profile of Wound Healing Process Induced by Allantoin' by L.U. Araujo, A. Grabe-Guimaraes, V.C. Mosqueira, C.M. Carneiro and N.M. Silva-Barcellos, Pharmacy School, Federal University of Ouro Preto, Minas Gerais, Brazil; Acta Cirurgica Brasileira, Volume 25, No. 5, pages 460-466, (2010).
- 'Profits Not Problems' by Doug Wallace, NRCS Lead Forester; Inside Agroforestry, USDA National Agroforestry Center, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska, Volume 19, Issue 2, page 5, (2011).
- 'Proliferative and Antioxidant Activity of *Symphytum Officinale* Root Extract' by Ireneusz Sowa, et al., Lublin, Poland; Natural Product Research, Volume 32, No. 5, pages 605-609, (2018).
- 'Prospectives for Usage of Tall Species of Comfrey' by Y.M. Frolov; Proceedings of Komi Scientific Centre, Ural Department of Russian Academy of Sciences, Saint Petersburg, Russia, Volume 123, pages 18-30, (1991). In Russian. Author botanical abbreviation: Yu.M.Frolov.
- 'Prospects for the Use of Comfrey Caucasian in the Diet of Chickens' by V.I. Kotarev, Lyudmila Lyadova, Ekaterina Pronina, Tatjana Goncharova, Dennis Belousov and E.V. Voloshina; Veterinary Pharmacological Herald, No. 3, pages 77-81, (September 2018).
- (All in Russian. I do not have this report. If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'Protection of Wheat from Powdery Mildew with the Extracts of *Symphytum officinale* and *Heracleum sibiricum*' by V.A. Karavaev, Abstracts of Papers, First International Powdery Mildew Conference, Avignon, France, page 48, 1999. (If you have this report, could you please send it to me.)

'Protective Colloids Found in Ancient Remedies' by Dr. Royal Lee; Let's Live Magazine, The Dr. Royal Lee Historical Archive Collection from Selene River Press, [www.seleneriverpress.com](http://www.seleneriverpress.com), Loveland, Colorado, (1958). A publishing company specializing in holistic nutrition education.

'Protective Effect of *Symphytum Officinale* (Officinale) on Mice Bearing Spontaneous and Transplant Tumors' by Alfred Taylor and Nell Carmichael Taylor, Clayton Foundation Biochemical Institute, University of Texas, Austin, Texas; Proceedings of The Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Washington, D.C., Volume 114, No. 3, pages 772-774, (January 1964).

'Protective Role of Comfrey Leave Extracts on UV-Induced Zebrafish Fin Damage' by Chien-Chung Cheng, Chi-Yuan Chou, Yao-Chin Chang, Hsuan-Wen Wang, Chi-Chung Wen and Yau-Hung Chen, Taiwan; Journal of Toxicologic Pathology: The Japanese Society of Toxicologic Pathology, Tokyo, Japan, Volume 27, pages 115-121, (2014).

'PubChem Comfrey: Compound Summary for CID 6440495', C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>31</sub>NO<sub>7</sub>, National Center for Biotechnology Information, (February 2022). <https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/compound/Comfrey>

'Pubescence of Vegetative Organs and Trichome Micromorphology in Some Boraginaceae at Different Ontogenetic Stages' by Rimma P. Barykina and Vitaly Y. Alyonkin, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia; Wulfenia, Regional Museum of Carinthia, Austria, Volume 23, pages 1-29, (2016).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid N-Oxides from *Symphytum Tuberosum*' by P. Bhandari and A.I. Gray, Department of Pharmacognosy, School of Pharmacy, Trinity College, Ireland, Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Volume 37, Issue S12, (December 1985).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and Pyrrolizidine-N-oxide Alkaloids from Boraginaceous Plants' by I.V. Manko and Y.G. Borisjuk; Ukraine Khim. Zhur., Volume 23, page 362, (1957).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Chemistry, Pharmacology, Toxicology and Food Safety' by Rute Moreira, David M. Pereira, Patricia Valentao and Paula B. Andrade, REQUIMTE/LAQV, Laboratorio de Farmacognosia, Departamento de Quimica, Universidade do Porto, Portugal; International Journal of Molecular Sciences, Volume 19, No. 6, 1668, (June 2018).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids Enhance Alcohol-Induced Hepatotoxicity In Vitro in Normal Human Hepatocytes' by M.G. Neuman, L.B. Cohen and V. Steenkamp, Ontario, Canada and Pretoria, South Africa; European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences, Volume 21, Suppl 1, pages 53-68, (March 2017).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Environmental Health Criteria 80' by International Programme on Chemical Safety, United Nations Environment Programme and World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, [www.inchem.org/documents/ehc/ehc/ehc080.htm](http://www.inchem.org/documents/ehc/ehc/ehc080.htm), (1988).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Symphytum Officinale* L. and their Percutaneous Absorption in Rats' by J. Brauchli, J. Luthy, U. Zweifel and C. Schlatter, Basel, Switzerland, Experientia, Volume 38, No. 9, pages 1085-1087, (1982).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids from *Symphytum Sylvaticum* Boiss. subsp. *sepulcrale*. (Boiss. & Bal.) Greuter & Burdet var. *sepulcrale* and *Symphytum aintabicum* Hub. Mor. & Wickens' by S. Kurucu, M. Kartal, M.I. Choudary and G. Topcu (University of Ankara, Turkey) (University of Karachi, Pakistan) (Istanbul University, Turkey); Turkish Journal of Chemistry, Volume 26, pages 195-199, (2002).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids Health and Safety Guide No. 26' by WHO (World Health Organization), Geneva, Switzerland, International Programme on Chemical Safety, 23 pages, (1989).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Impact of the Public Statements made by EMA and National Health Authorities on the Pharmaceutical Industry' by Katrin Lambrecht, Berlin for Wissenschaftliche Prüfungsarbeit zur Erlangung des Titels (Scientific Exam Work to Obtain the Title) Master of Drug Regulatory Affairs, Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelms University, Bonn, (2016).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Danish Species of the Family Boraginaceae' by E. Pedersen, Archive of Pharmacy and Chemistry Science Edition, Volume 3, pages 55-64, (1975).



(I was unable to get this report. If you have a copy, could you send it to me.)

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Food' by Roger A. Coulombe Jr., Graduate Program in Toxicology and Department of Veterinary Sciences, Utah State University, Logan, Utah; *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research*, Volume 45, pages 61-99, (2003).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Food: A Spectrum of Potential Health Consequences' by J.A. Edgar (Australia), S.M. Colegate (United States), M. Boppre (Germany) and R.J. Molyneux (United States); *Food Additives and Contaminants: Part A*, Volume 28, No. 3, pages 308-324, (2011).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Food: A Toxicological Review and Risk Assessment', Technical Report Series No. 2 by Professor Alan Seawright, Australia New Zealand Food Authority (ANZFA), Canberra BC, Australia, (November 2001).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Healing Herbs' by Heather Nic an Fhleisdeir, Academy Of Scottish Herbalism; *Village Herbalist: Ancient Wisdom, Primal Healing and Modern Chemistry*, <http://celticherbalist.blogspot.com>, Eugene, Oregon, (August 8 2013).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Herbal Preparations, RIVM Briefrapport 090437001/2014' by Rijksinstituut voor Volksgezondheid en Milieu (RIVM) (Dutch National Institute for Public Health and the Environment), Commissioned by Netherlands Food and Consumer Product Safety Authority (NVWA), 62 pages, all in Dutch except for English abstract and appendix, (2014). (If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Higher Plants: Hepatic Venous-Occlusive Disease Associated with Chronic Consumption' by Wendy Pearson, BSc in Agriculture; Department of Pharmacology and Toxicology, University of Western Ontario, Canada; *Journal of Nutraceuticals, Functional and Medical Foods*, Volume 3, No. 1, pages 87-96, (2001).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Human Diet' by A.S. Prakash, T.N. Pereira, P.E. Reilly and A.A. Seawright (Australia); *Mutation Research Journal: Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis*, Elsevier, Netherlands, Volume 443, No. 1-2, pages 53-67, (July 1999).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Medicinal Plants from North America' by E. Roeder, H. Wiedenfeld and J.A. Edgar (Germany and Australia); *Die Pharmazie*, Eschborn, Germany, Volume 70, pages 357-367, (2015).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Key Points for Herbal Practitioners' by Helen Phillips M.Sc. Herbal Medicine, Diploma of Phytotherapy, MNIMH and Alison Denham, M.A., FNIMH (Fellow of National Institute of Medical Herbalists); *The Forager's Path*, LLC, School of Botanical Studies, Flagstaff, Arizona, (August 2016).

'Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Testing for Toxic Constituents of Comfrey' by Vollmer, Steiner, Larsen, Muirhead and Molyneux, *Journal of Chemical Education*, Volume 64, Number 12, pages 1027-1030, (December 1987).

'Pyrrolizidine Poisoning: A Neglected Area in Human Toxicology' by Michael J. Stewart and Vanessa Steenkamp, University of the Witwatersrand Medical School, Johannesburg, South Africa; *Therapeutic Drug Monitoring Journal*, New York, Volume 23, No. 6, pages 698-708, (2001).

'Pyrrolizidine Poisoning: Letter to the Editor' by Ryan J. Huxtable, Ph.D. (College of Medicine, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona) and Dennis V.C. Awang, Ph.D. (Bureau of Drug Research, Health and Welfare Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada); *The American Journal of Medicine*, Volume 89, page 547, (October 1990).

'Quaker Comfrey' by Agronomy Notes, AP 198, University of California Cooperative Extension, 2 pages, (August 1957). Based on reports of the 'Crops Research Division', Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture.

'Quaker Comfrey' by Milton D. Miller and Lloyd Harwood, Agronomy Progress Report No. 2, Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Extension Service, University of California, Davis, (March 1958).

'Quaker Comfrey' by L. Lachance, Canada Department Agricultural Research Station, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada; *Agriculture Montreal*, Volume 25, No. 4, pages 29-34, (1968).

(I do not have this report. If you have it, could you please send it to me.)

'Quaker Comfrey in 1961' by M.D.M. and R.T. Edwards, Agronomy Notes, University of California Cooperative Extension



Service, Davis, California, pages 22-23, (February 28 1961).

'Quality Assurance and Safety of Herbal Dietary Supplements' by Peter P. Fu, Hsiu-Mei Chiang, Qingsu Xia, Tao Chen, Bai Hsiun Chen, Jue-Jie Yin, Kuo-Ching Wen, Ge Lin and Hongtao Yu from Arkansas, Maryland, Mississippi, Hong Kong, Taiwan; *Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part C: Environmental Carcinogenesis and Ecotoxicology Reviews*, Volume 27, No. 2, pages 91-119, (2009).

'Quality of Cultured Milk Products Made from Milk of Cows Fed Comfrey Silage' by A.V. Beloborodov, Moskovskaya Vet Akademiya, Moscow, USSR; *Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov Moskovskaya Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Veterinarnaya Akademiya (Collection of Scientific Proceedings of the Moscow Order of the Red Banner of Labor Veterinary Academy)*, Volume 91, pages 63-66, (1977).

'Quality of Milk and Yaroslavl' Cheese in Relation to Feeding to Cows of Comfrey Silage' by A.S. Shuvarikov, Intensifikatsiya Protseessov Proizvodstva Natural'nykh Syrov i Sovershenstvovanie ikh Tekhnologii (Intensification of the Processes for the Production of Natural Cheeses and Improvement of their Technology), USSR, pages 140-143, (1977).

'Quantification of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in North American Plants and Honey by LC-MS" by Elizabeth M. Mudge, A. Maxwell, P. Jones and Paula N. Brown, *Food Additives and Contaminants, Part A*, Volume 32, Issue 12, (2015).

'Quantitative Estimation of the Pyrrolizidinalkaloids of Radix Symphyti' by HPLC' by G. Tittel, H. Hinz and H. Wagner; *Planta Medica: Journal of Medicinal Plant Research*, Volume 37, Issue 9, pages 1-8, (1979). In German except abstract is in English.

'Queensland Agricultural Journal' edited by C.W. Winders, B.Sc.Agr., Queensland Department of Primary Industries, Brisbane, Australia, Volume 83, July to December 1957, No. 7 to No. 12. Article: 'Queensland Trials on Russian Comfrey', Volume 83, No. 11, page 624, (November 1 1957).

'Radioactive Tracer Feeding Experiments and Product Analysis to Determine the Biosynthetic Capability of Comfrey (Symphytum Officinale) Leaves for Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Thomas Stegemann, Lars H. Kruse and Dietrich Ober, Botanisches Institut und Botanischer Garten (Botanical Institute and Botanical Garden), Universitat Kiel, Germany; *Bio-Protocol*, California, Volume 8, Issue 3, 12 pages, (February 5 2018).

'Randomized Double-Blind Study: Wound-Healing Effects of a Symphytum Herb Extract Cream (Symphytum x uplandicum Nyman) in Children' by M. Barna, A. Kucera, M. Hladicova and M. Kucera, Prague, Czech Republic; *Arzneimittel-Forschung (Drug Research)*, Germany, Volume 62, No. 6, pages 285-289, (June 2012).

'Ranking Possible Carcinogenic Hazards' by Bruce N. Ames, Renae Magaw, and Lois S. Gold (Berkeley, California), *Science Journal: American Association for the Advancement of Science*, Volume 236, Issue 4799, pages 271-280, (April 17 1987).

'Recent Update on Proficient Bone Fracture Revivifying Herbs' by S.S. Chhavi, A. Drabu, R. Verma, A. Dhiman and A. Sharma, all from India; *International Research Journal of Pharmacy*, Rampur, India, Volume 2, No. 11, pages 3-5, (2011).

'Recipes and Information: Soap, Toiletries, Candles, Potpourri' by 'From Nature with Love', Dedicated to bringing you the best of nature from around the world, [www.FromNatureWithLove.com](http://www.FromNatureWithLove.com), Oxford, Connecticut, (October 2002).

'Reconstructing the Pollinator Community and Predicting Seed Set from Hydrocarbon Footprints on Flowers' by S. Witjes and K. Witsch, Sensory Ecology Group, University of Dusseldorf, Germany; *Oecologia (Plant and Animal Ecology)*, Volume 165, No. 4, pages 1017-1029, (2010 or 2011).

'Red List of Vascular Plants of the Czech Republic, Third Edition' by V. Grulich; *Preslia: Journal of the Czech Botanical Society*, Volume 84, pages 631-645, (2012).

'Reduction of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid Levels in Comfrey (Symphytum officinale) Hairy Roots by RNAi Silencing of Homospermidine Synthase', by Kruse, Stegemann, Jensen-Kroll, Engelhardt, Wesseling, Lippert, Ludwig-Muller, and Ober (Germany and United States); *Planta Medica*, Volume 85, pages 1177-1186, Stuttgart, Germany, and New York, (2019).

'Regulation of Natural Health Products in Canada' by Yoshinori Mine and Denise Young, Department of Food Science, University of Guelph, Ontario, Canada; *Food Science and Technology Research*, Volume 15, No. 5, pages 459-468,

(2009).

'Regulations Prohibiting Comfrey and Comfrey in Foodstuffs and Jelly Confectionery Containing Konjac' by 'Department of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries' (DAFF), Food Safety Notification No. G/SPS/N/ZAF/16, Comments Deadline (13 March 2003), South Africa.

'Relating Antiphiogistic Efficacy of Dermatics Containing Extracts of *Symphytum Officinale* to Chemical Profiles' by B. Andres, R. Brenneisen and J.T. Clerc, Institute of Pharmacy, University of Berne, Switzerland; *Planta Medica: Society for Medicinal Plant and Natural Product Research* by Thieme Medical Publishers, Volume 55, pages 643-644, (1989).

'Relics of Cultivation in the Vascular Flora of Medieval West Slavic Settlements and Castles' by Zbigniew Celka, Department of Plant Taxonomy, Adam Mickiewicz University, Umultowska Poznan, Poland; *Biodiversity: Research and Conservation*, Volume 22, pages 1-110, (June 2011).

'Repellent Scent-Marking of Flowers by a Guild of Foraging Bumblebees (*Bombus* spp.)' by Jane C. Stout, Dave Goulson and John A. Allen, Biodiversity and Ecology Division, School of Biological Sciences, University of Southampton, England; *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology*, Volume 43, pages 317-326, (1998).

'Report of the Plants Gathered in 1878' edited by J.G. Baker for 'The Botanical Exchange Club Report for 1877-8' also called 'Report of the Curators for the London Botanical Exchange Club', published 1879, page 17. In botanical literature I found it listed as: "Baker, J. G.: Report of the Botanical Exchange Club, London, 17 1877-8".

'Report on a Trial with Russian Comfrey in 1953-60' by H. Van Der Zweerde, IBS, Wageningen, Netherlands; *Versl 35 Inst Biol scheik Onderz LandbGewass*, page 9, (1965).

'Reproductive Biology of *Hackelia Venusta* (Piper) St John (Boraginaceae)' by Norma Jean Taylor, Thesis for Master of Science, College of Forest Resources, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington, (2008).

'Research in the Effect of Comfrey Extract on Alleviating Sports Fatigue' by Zhao XiaoKun, Tangshan University, Hebei, China; *Food Research and Development*, Volume 38, No. 4, pages 172-175, (2017).

'Resistance of the Rabbit to Dietary Pyrrolizidine (*Senecio*) Alkaloid' by Pierson, Cheeke and Dickinson, *Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology*, Volume 16, No. 3, pages 561-564, (April 1977).

'Restoration and Management of Bumblebee Habitat in Agricultural Landscapes' by M.S. Heard (Centre for Ecology and Hydrology), A.F.G. Bourke (University of East Anglia), W.C. Jordan (Institute of Zoology), J.L. Osborne (Rothamsted Research) and C. Carvell (Centre for Ecology and Hydrology), England; *Review of Defra's Research Programme on Farmland Conservation and Biodiversity*, Volume 1, University of Warwick, England, pages 89-93, (November 2004).

'Review of Abnormal Laboratory Test Results and Toxic Effects Due to Use of Herbal Medicines' by Amitava Dasgupta, Ph.D., Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of Texas-Houston Medical School; *American Journal of Clinical Pathology*: Volume 120, pages 127-137, (2003).

'Review of the Caucasian Species of Genus *Symphytum* L.' by Tsiala Gviniashvili, Scientist, LEPL Ilia State University Institute of Botany, Tbilisi, Georgia; *International Caucasian Forestry Symposium*, Artvin Coruh University, Artvin, Turkey, (October 24-26 2013).

'Revision of Cultivated Comfrey's Specific Name in Our Country' by Chu Ge-Ling, *Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica* (now called *Journal of Systematics and Evolution*), Beijing, China, Volume 16, No.1, pages 97-98, (1978).

'Richters® Fifth Commercial Herb Growing Conference' edited by Helen Snell and Conrad Richter. Transcripts from November 4 2000, Richters: The Herb Specialists, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada.

'Richters® First Commercial Herb Growing Conference' edited by Rita Berzins and Conrad Richter. Transcripts from October 26 1996, Richters: The Herb Specialists, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada.

'Richters® ProGrowers Info' by Richters: The Herb Specialists, [www.richters.com](http://www.richters.com), Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (1997-2019). Includes market and culture of herbs.

'Risk and Evidence: Political and Philosophical Hegemonies in Australian Health Care' by J. Mendel, School of Social and

Workplace Development, Southern Cross University, Lismore, Australia, (2001).

'Risk Profile *Symphytum Officinale* Extracts', CAS No. 84696-05-9, [www.mattilsynet.no](http://www.mattilsynet.no), Statens tilsyn for planter, fisk, dyr og næringsmidler (State supervision of plants, fish, animals and food), Brumunddal, Norway, (March 11 2013).

'Role of *Symphytum Officinale* as an Osteoinducer in Long Bone Fracture Repair in Canine' thesis by Swarop Chandel for Master of Veterinary Science degree, Department of Veterinary Surgery and Radiology, Nagpur Veterinary College, India, (2014).

'Rosmarinic Acid: A Photo-Protective Agent Against UV and Other Ionizing Radiations' by M. Sanchez-Campillo, J.A. Gabaldon, J. Castillo, O. Benavente-García, M.J. Del Bano, M. Alcaraz, V. Vicente, N. Alvarez and J.A. Lozano; Murcia, Spain; Food and Chemical Toxicology, Volume 47, pages 386-392, (2009).

'Roundup and Glyphosate Toxicity Have Been Grossly Underestimated' by Dr. Mercola; Mercola: Take Control of Your Health, <https://articles.mercola.com>, (July 30 2013). Sharing groundbreaking and up to date natural health information and resources with the public. Mercola.com also includes pets, fitness, recipes and a blog.

'Russian Comfrey' by L.A. Willey and R.L. Knight, Journal of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge, England, Volume 9, No. 2, pages 139-144, (1962).

'Russian Comfrey' by S.P. McClean, Bridgett's (Bridgett's) Experimental Husbandry Farm, United Kingdom; Experimental Husbandry, No. 10, pages 46-51, (1964).

(I do not have this report. If you have a copy, could you please send it to me.)

'Russian Comfrey as a Crop', Nature: Nature Publishing Group, No. 4460, Volume 175, pages 711-712, (April 23 1955).

'Russian Comfrey for Fertilizer, Feed and More' by Dawn Berkelaar, ECHO (Educational Concerns for Haiti Organization) Development Notes: Fighting World Hunger, Issue 123, (April 2014).

'Russian Comfrey in Southern Alberta' by D.B. Wilson, Forage Notes, Canada, Volume 7, No. 1, pages 38-39, (1961).

'Russian Comfrey, *Symphytum officinale* x *asperum* = *S. x uplandicum*' by R.V. Lansdown; NNSS: Great Britain Non-Native Species Secretariat, [www.nonnativespecies.org](http://www.nonnativespecies.org), York, England, 2011.

'Russian Comfrey: *Symphytum x uplandicum*' NatureGate, University of Helsinki, Finland, [www.luontoportti.com](http://www.luontoportti.com), 2019. Eija and Jouko Lehmuškallio started documenting nature and developing identification services in the 1990s.

'Russian Comfrey: Yield and Quality' by M. Pestalozzi and N. Skaland, Statens Forskningsstasjon (National Research Institute) Saerheim Klepp, and Norges Landbrukshoegskole (Norwegian Agricultural High School), Inst. for Plantekultur (Institute for Plant Culture), Norway; Forskning og Forsok i Landbruket (Research and Progress in Agriculture), Volume 37, No. 1, pages 37-44, (1986).

'Russian Medical Botany Before the Time of Peter the Great' by Margery Rowell; Sudhoffs Archiv, Band {Volume} 62, Heft {Issue} 4, 4th Quartal {Quater}, pages 339-358, (1978).

'Russian (Quaker) Comfrey: *Symphytum Peregrinum*' by R.W. Robertson, Forage Notes, Volume 5, No. 1, pages 32-33, (1959).

'Safe Guarding Pollinator Populations in an Intensive Grassland Landscape' by Lorna J. Cole, Billy Harrison, Duncan Robertson and David I. McCracken, Sustainable Ecosystems Team, Ayr, Scotland; The Glasgow Naturalist: Glasgow Natural History Society, Scotland, Volume 26, Part 1, pages 25-28, (2014). Journal published since 1908.

'Safety Assessment of Food and Herbal Products Containing Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids: Interlaboratory Consistency and the Importance of N-Oxide Determination' by Y. Cao, S.M. Colegate and J.A. Edgar, CISRO Livestock Industries, Australian Animal Health Laboratory, Victoria Australia; Phytochemical Analysis, Volume 19, No. 6, pages 526-533, (2008).

'Safety Issues Affecting Herbs: Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Subhuti Dharmamanda, Ph.D., Director, Institute for Traditional Medicine, Portland, Oregon, (2016).

'Safety of Comfrey' by The Horse Staff, [www.thehorse.com](http://www.thehorse.com), The Horse: Your Guide To Equine Health Care is a monthly equine publication providing the latest news and information on the health, care, welfare, and management of all equids, Lexington, Kentucky, (January 17 2003).

'Scientific and Regulatory Perspectives in Herbal and Dietary Supplement Associated Hepatotoxicity in the United States' by Mark I. Avigan, Robert P. Mozersky and Leonard B. Seeff; Center for Drug Evaluation and Research, FDA, Silver Spring, Maryland and Office of Dietary Supplement Products, Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition, College Park, Maryland; International Journal of Molecular Sciences, Volume 17, No. 331, 30 pages, (2016).

'Scientific Opinion on Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Food and Feed' by EFSA Panel on Contaminants in the Food Chain (CONTAM), European Food Safety Authority (EFSA), Parma, Italy; EFSA Journal, Volume 9, No. 11, 2406, 134 pages, (2011).

'Screening Plants of European North-East Russia for Ecdysteroids' by V. Volodin, I. Chadin, P. Whiting and L. Dinan; Komi Science Centre, Russian Academy of Sciences, Syktyvkar, Russia, and Department of Biological Sciences, University of Exeter, England; Biochemical Systematics and Ecology, Volume 30, pages 525–578, (2002).

'Second Report of the Expert Advisory Committee on Herbs and Botanical Preparations' by J.L. Blackburn to Health Protection Branch, Health Canada, Ministry of Health, Canada, (October 1993).

'Seed Dispersal by Ants: Are Seed Preferences Influenced by Foraging Strategies or Historical Constraints?' by M. Peters, R. Oberrath and K. Bohning-Gaese, Zoologisches Forschungsinstitut und Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn, and Institut für Zoologie/Tierphysiologie, Kopernikusstr, Aachen, and Institut für Zoologie, Johannes-Gutenberg-Universität Mainz, Germany; Flora, Volume 198, pages 413-420, (2003).

'Selection of Endophytic Fungi from Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale* L.) for in Vitro Biological Control of the Phytopathogen *Sclerotinia Sclerotiorum*' by Rocha, Luz, Engels, Pileggi, Filho, Matiello and Pileggi, Brazilian Journal of Microbiology 40, pages 73-78, (2009).

'Selective Significance of Genome Size in a Plant Community with Heavy Metal Pollution' by T. Vidic, J. Greilhuber, B. Vilhar and M. Dermastia, Kranj and Ljubljana, Slovenia, and Vienna, Austria; Ecological Applications: Ecological Society of America, Volume 19, No. 6, pages 1515-1521, (2009).

'Seminar on New Ensilage Forage Plants' by V.S. Sokolov and P.F. Medvedev, Botanical Institute V.L. Komarov, Academy of Sciences, Leningrad; Botanicheskiy Zhurnal (Botanical Journal), Moscow, Russia, No 9, pages 1404-1406, (1963).

'Seminar on New Silage Plants, February 1963, under the auspices of the V.L. Komarov Botanical Institute, Academy of Sciences, USSR', Botanicheskii Zhurnal (Botanical Journal), No. 9, (1964).

'Severe Pulmonary Hypertension Possibly Due to Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Polyphytotherapy' by Sandor Gyorika and Hans Stricker, Division of Pulmonary Medicine, Ospedale San Giovanni, Bellinzona, Switzerland and Division of Angiology, Ospedale La Carita, Locarno, Switzerland; Swiss Medical Weekly, Volume 139, No. 13-14, pages 210-211, (2009).

'Shoot Structure of *Symphytum Officinale* L. (Boraginaceae) in Relation to the Nature of its Axially Shifted Lateral Branches' by Ksenia V. Kotelnikova, Daria J. Tretjakova and Maxim S. Nuraliev (all from Moscow State University, Russia); Wulfenia Journal: Multidisciplinary ISI Journal in All Fields of Sciences, Klagenfurt, Austria, Volume 18, pages 63-79, (2011).

'Sickles' by One Scythe Revolution, Winona, Minnesota, (February 2022). The Japanese Kama and European sickles. <https://onescytherevolution.com/sickles.html>

'Silage and Hay Making' by B.N. Chatterjee and S. Maiti, Department of Agronomy, Bidhan Chandra Krishi Vishwa Vidyalaya (Bidhan Chandra Agricultural University), Kalyani, West Bengal, India; Indian Council of Agricultural Research, New Delhi, India, (1978).

'Silage in Britain 1880-1990: The Delayed Adoption of an Innovation' by Paul Brassley, Agricultural History Review, Volume 44, No. 1, pages 63-87, (1996).

'Silage Making for Small Scale Farmers' by Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO), (date un-



known but around 2013).

'Simultaneous Analysis of Hepatotoxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids and N-oxides in Comfrey Root by LC-Ion Trap Mass Spectrometry' by Jorgelina C. A. Wuilloud, Samuel R. Gratz, Bryan M. Gamble and Karen A. Wolnik, United States Food and Drug Administration, Forensic Chemistry Center, Cincinnati, Ohio; *The Analyst: Journal of the Royal Society of Chemistry*, London, England, Volume 129, pages 150-156, (2004).

'Skin Protectant Drug Products for Over-the-Counter Human Use: Final Monograph' by Food and Drug Administration, Department of Health and Human Services, Federal Register, Rules and Regulations, Rockville, Maryland, Volume 68, No. 107, (June 4 2003).

'Slugs: What Can You Do About Them?' by Peter Harper, Centre for Alternative Technology Publications, [www.cat.org.uk](http://www.cat.org.uk), Machynlleth, Powys, Wales, (2006).

'Small-Scale Aquaponic Food Production: Integrated Fish and Plant Farming' by Christopher Somerville (Ireland), Moti Cohen (Israel), Edoardo Pantanella (Italy), Austin Stankus (Italy) and Alessandro Lovatelli (Italy); Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, FAO Fisheries and Aquaculture Technical Paper 589, Rome, Italy, (2014).

'Small-Scale Bioenergy Alternatives for Industry, Farm and Institutions: A User's Perspective' edited by Richard Folk, Proceedings of the National Bioenergy Conference, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, (March 12-18 1991).

'Small-Scale Silage: Comfrey' by Homesteading Today, [www.homesteadingtoday.com](http://www.homesteadingtoday.com), Forums, articles and media, (February 3 2004).

'Soap Colorants' by Kerri Mixon, Pallas Athene Soap and Natural Skin Care, Spring Valley, California; *The Handcrafted Soap Maker: Journal of the Handcrafted Soap Makers Guild*, Saratoga Springs, New York, (Summer 2004).

'Sodium-Hydrogen Exchanger Inhibitory Potential of *Malus domestica*, *Musa x paradisiaca*, *Daucus carota*, and *Symphytum officinale*' by Vivek Verma, Nirmal Singh and Amteshwar Singh Jaggi, *Journal of Basic and Clinical Physiology and Pharmacology*, Germany, Volume 25, No. 1, pages 99-108, (2014).

'Some Data on the Karyology of Caucasian Species of *Symphytum* L. with Respect to their Taxonomy' by TS.N. Gviniashvili, *Botaniceskij Zurnal*, Lennigrad, Russia, Volume 57, pages 1120-1126, 1972 in Russian. (If you have a translation of this in English, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Some Indicators of Quality of Milk from Cows Fed on Mixed Comfrey and Grass Silage' by A.V. Beloborodov, *Moskovskay Vet Akademiya*, Moscow, USSR; *Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov Moskovskaya Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Veterinarnaya Akademiya* (Collection of Scientific Proceedings of the Moscow Order of the Red Banner of Labor Veterinary Academy), No. 123, pages 45-47, (1981).

'Some Observations on Liver Disease in the West Indies' by Kenneth R. Hill, B.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P., A.I.R.C., Professor of Pathology, Royal Free Hospital, London, England; *Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene*, London, England, Volume 53, No. 2, pages 217-237, (March 31 1959).

'Species Nova Generis *Symphytum* L. ex Armenia' by TS.N. Gviniashvili; *Notulae Systematicae ac Geographicae Instituti Botanici Tbilissiensis {Zametki po Sistematike i Geografii Rastenii}*, Tbilisi, Georgia, Volume 26, pages 73-75, (1967). In Russian. (If you have this in English, could you please send it to me.)

'Species Nova Generis *Symphytum* L. e Caucaso Boreali-Occidentale' by TS.N. Gviniashvili, *Notulae Systematicae ac Geographicae Instituti Botanici Tbilissiensis*, Volume 29, pages 55-60, 1972, in Russian. (If you have a translation of this in English, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Specific Distribution of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Floral Parts of Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale*) and Its Implications for Flower Ecology' by Thomas Stegemann, Lars H. Kruse, Moritz Brutt and Dietrich Ober (Kiel, Germany and Ithaca, New York); *Journal of Chemical Ecology*, (e-publication before print, July 28 2018).

'Spiders and Comfrey' by Anna Hess and Mark Hamilton, *The Walden Effect*, Virginia and Ohio, (November 2009). [www.waldeneffect.org/blog/Spiders\\_and\\_comfrey/](http://www.waldeneffect.org/blog/Spiders_and_comfrey/)

'Stemphylium Species on Comfrey' by S.W. Braverman, *Plant Disease Reporter Journal*, Volume 43, No. 9, page 1050,



(1959).

'Special Supplement on Organic Tree Fruit' by The Natural Farmer, Barre, Massachusetts, (Spring 2011). Includes 'Notes from a Michael Phillips Seminar' by Jack Kittredge, 'The Holistic Approach' by Michael Phillips, and 'Seasonal Checklist for the Organic Orchard' by Michael Phillips. Grow Organic Apples: Holistic Orchard Network, GrowOrganicApples.com, Groveton, New Hampshire.

'Stigma Receptivity in Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale* L.) During the Course of Anthesis' by Marzena Masierowska and Malgorzata Stpiczynska, Department of Botany, Agricultural University of Lublin, Poland; Israel Journal of Plant Sciences, Volume 53(1), pages 41-46, (July 2005).

'Structure and Toxicity of the Alkaloids of Russian Comfrey (*Symphytum x uplandicum*, Nyman), a Medicinal Herb and Item of Human Diet' by Claude C.J. Culvenor, M. Clarke, J.A. Edgar, J.L. Frahn, M.V. Jago, J.E. Peterson and L.W. Smith, CSIRO, Division of Animal Health, Victoria, Australia; Experientia, Switzerland, Volume 36, No. 4, pages 337-379, (1980).

'Studies in Chromosome Numbers of Polish Angiosperms, Eighth Contribution', by M. Skalinska, A. Jankun, H. Wcislo, et al., Acta Biologica Cracoviensia, published by Polish Academy of Sciences, Volume 14, pages 55-102, (1971).

'Studies in Materia Medica, Part I: *Symphytum* Species' by K.M. Bone, School of Herbal Medicine, Tunbridge Wells, England, undated 1983 or 1984 probably.  
(I was unable to find this report. If you have a copy, could you send it to me.)

'Studies in the Aegean Flora XI: Procopiana (*Boraginaceae*) included into *Symphytum*' by Hans Runemark, Botaniska Notiser (Botanical Notes), Sweden, Volume 120, pages 84-94, (1967).  
(I was unable to get this report. If you have it, could you please send it to me.)

'Studies in the Cultivated *Boraginaceae*. 4. A Key to the Genera' by J. Ingram; *Baileya: A Quarterly Journal of Horticultural Taxonomy*, Ithaca, New York, Volume 9, pages 1-12, 56, (1961).  
(I was unable to get a copy of this report. If you have one, could you please send it to me.)

'Studies in the Cultivated *Boraginaceae*. 5. *Symphytum*' by J. Ingram; *Baileya: A Quarterly Journal of Horticultural Taxonomy*, Ithaca, New York, Volume 9, pages 92-99, (1961).  
(I was unable to get a copy of this report. If you have one, could you please send it to me.)

'Studies on Constituents of Crude Drugs I: Alkaloids of *Symphytum Officinale* Linn.' by T. Furuya and K. Araki, Chemical & Pharmaceutical Bulletin, Volume 16, No. 12, pages 2512-2516, (1968).

'Studies on *Symphytum* Species: HPLC Determination of Allantoin' by R. Dennis, C. Dezelak and J. Grime; *Acta Pharmaceutica Hungarica*, Budapest, Hungary, Volume 57, No. 6, pages 267-274, (November 1987).

'Studies on the Cultivation and Allantoin Content of Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale*)' by D. Fijalkowski and M. Seroczynska, Instytut Biologii Uniwersytetu (University Institute of Biology), Lublin, Poland; *Herba Polonica* (Polish Herbs), Volume 23, No. 1, pages 47-53, (1977).

'Study of Moisture Adsorption Process in Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale* L.) Roots at 25 C' by Libor Cervenka, Jana Kubinova, Leslaw Juszcak and Teresa Witzak; Pardubice, Czech Republic and Krakow, Poland; *Scientific Papers of the University of Pardubice, Series A, Faculty of Chemical Technology*, Volume 16, pages 5-18, (2010).

'Study on the Changes of Amino Acid Profiles Rumens Degradation for Cluster Leaf Rosinweed and Comfrey at Different Growth Stages' by TaiYu Liu, MengYun Li, Li Zheng and HongXing Qiao, Engineering Technology Research Center of Animal Nutrition and Feed, Zhengzhou, Henan, China; *Journal of Northwest A&F University, Natural Science Edition*, Volume 39, No. 1, pages 36-42, (2011).

'Studies on the Effect of an Alkaloid Extract of *Symphytum Officinale* on Human Lymphocyte Cultures' by Cornelia Behninger, Gudrun Abel, Erhard Roder, Viktor Neuberger and Waltraud Goggelinann, Federal Republic of Germany; *Planta Medica: Society for Medicinal Plant and Natural Product Research*, Volume 55, pages 518-522, (1989). All is in German except the abstract is also in English.

'Studies on the Mucopolysaccharides of *Tussilago Farfara* L., *Symphytum Officinale* L., *Borago Officinalis* L. and *Viola*

Tricolor L.' by Von G. Franz; *Planta Medica: Society for Medicinal Plant and Natural Product Research*, Volume 17, No. 3, pages 217-220, (August 1969). All in German except for brief Summary in English.

'Studies on the Suitability of Comfrey as Feed for Pigs' by G. Nakanishi, M. Akahori, T. Ohmi and Y. Niwa, College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Tokyo, Japan; *Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon University, Japan*, No. 35, pages 271-281, (1978).

'Sub-Sector and VC Analysis of Medicinal Plants' by Md. Altaf Hossain, Value Chain Specialists, International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD), a specialised agency of the United Nations, <https://asia.ifad.org>, 84 pages, (2015).

'Summary of Fish Culture Techniques in Solar-Algae Ponds' by John Wolfe and Ron Zweig, *Journal of the New Alchemists*, New Alchemy Institute, Falmouth, Massachusetts, Volume 6, pages 97-99, (1977, 1980).

'Summary Review of Pharmacological Makeup of RegenaDerm®' by Mark Finneran, M.D., FAADEP, Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Ohio State University, Wooster, Ohio, unpublished monograph, (2012).

'Survey of Comfrey Use: Members Experiment 1' by GardenOrganic®, Ryton Gardens, Warwickshire, England, (2018).

'Symbiotics and Aloe Vera and Symphytum Officinale Extracts in Broiler Feed' by P.R. Oliveira, F.R. dos Santos, E.F. Duarte, G.S. Guimaraes, N.S.C. Mattos, C.S. Minafra, *Semina: Ciencias Agrarias (Agricultural Sciences)*, Londrina, Brazil, Volume 37, No. 4, Supplement 1, pages 2677-2690, (2016).

'Symphyta Mediterranea Nova vel Minus Cognita: Nowe lub malo znane srodziemnomorskie zywkosty' {New or Little Known Mediterranean Comfrey} by Bogumil Pawlowski; *Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica Polonica*, W. Szafer Institute of Botany, Polish Academy of Sciences, Krakow, Poland, Volume 17, No. 1. pages 17-37, (1971). (If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

[See 'Observations ad (on) Genus Symphytum L. Pertinentes' by Bogumilus Pawlowski, 1961.]

'Symphyti Radix (Comfrey Root)' by ESCOP Monographs: The Scientific Foundations for Herbal Medicinal Products, European Scientific Cooperative on Phytotherapy, Exeter, United Kingdom, 16 pages, (2012). (The actual data about Comfrey root is only 3 pages plus there are 2 pages of references.)

'Symphytum Asperum as a Fodder Plant' by G.W. Robinson, Curator, Chelsea Physic Garden (Apothecaries' Garden, London, England created 1673); *Gardeners' Chronicle*, Volume 111, page 131, (1942).

'Symphytum Asperum Lepechin: A New Irish Species' by J.A.N. Parnell, School of Botany, Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland; *The Irish Naturalists' Journal Ltd.*, Holywood, County Down, Ireland, Volume 21, No. 11, pages 498-499, (July 1985).

'Symphytum Bohemicum, S. Officinale s. str. (sensu stricto), S. x Rakosiense und S. Uplandicum s. l. (sensu lato) im Aachener Stadtgebiet' by F. Wolfgang Bomble, *Die Veröffentlichungen des Bochumer Botanischen Vereins e. V.* (The Publications of the Bochum Botanical Association), Germany, Volume 5, No. 5, pages 44-60, (2013). (In German except abstract is also in English. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Symphytum Bulbosum Schimp (Boraginaceae): A New Species for the Caucasus' by S.R. Majorov and D.D. Sokoloff; *Byulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody Otdel Biologicheskii* (Bulletin of Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Series), Volume 104, Part 2, page 61, (March-April 1999). (I do not have this report. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Symphytum caucasicum x S orientale (Boraginaceae) in East Norfolk and Isle of Wight' by Bob Leaney, Wroxham, Norfolk, England; *British and Irish Botany*, Volume 1, No. 4, pages 327-334, 2019.

'Symphytum: Comfrey, Coltsfoot, and Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Paul Bergner, *Medical Herbalism: Journal for the Clinical Practitioner*, Oregon, Volume 1, No. 1, pages 1, 3-5, (around 1990).

'Symphytum Cycladense' assessment by S. Snogerup and B. Snogerup, *The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species®*, [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org), 7 pages, (2013).

'Symphytum Hajastanum' assessment by K. Tamanyan, *The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species®*, [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org), 8 pages, (2014).

'Symphytum Kurdicum: Kurt Kafesotu' published by *Turkiye Bitkileri (Plants of Turkey)*, (2019). Turkey has a great botanical richness with more than 9600 plant species. This website has been constructed to gather as much information as possible about native plants of Turkey. [www.turkiyebitkileri.com](http://www.turkiyebitkileri.com)

'Symphytum Ibericum, Georgian Comfrey' assessment by S. Shetekauri and T. Ekim, *The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species®*, [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org), 7 pages, (2014).

'Symphytum L. Kostival' article: see in Books: 'Kvetena Ceske Republiky' (Flora of the Czech Republic).

'Symphytum Leonhardtianum Pugsley and S. Tuberosum L.'" by D. McClintock, *The Irish Naturalists' Journal Ltd.*, Hollywood, County Down, Ireland, Volume 16, No. 1, pages 21-22, (January 1968).

'Symphytum Officinale' by Bayer Crop Science, *Crop Compendium*, Bayer is a 150-year Life Science company in health care and agriculture, global headquarters are in Leverkusen, Germany, (2018).

'Symphytum Officinale: A Homeopathic First Aid Remedy' article by Deborah Olenev, C.C.H., RSHom (NA), California, (February 2016).

'Symphytum Officinale: A Plant Being at the Border Between Phytotherapeutical Remedy and Poison' by C. Prisacaru, U.S.A.M.V. Iasi, Romania; *Lucrai Scedilla tiinifice- Medicina Veterinara, Universitatea de Stilinte Agricole si Medicina Veterinara (Cedilla Scientific Works- Veterinary Medicine, University of Agricultural Sciences and Veterinary Medicine)*, Romania, Volume 48, No. 7, pages 63-71, (2005).

'Symphytum Officinale (Boraginaceae) in Southern and Central Hesse: Cytological and Morphological Investigation of the Discrimination of Taxa' (*Symphytum Officinale Boraginaceae in Sud- und Mittelhessen: Cytologisch-Morphologische Untersuchungen zur Abgrenzung der Sippen*) by Irith Wille, *Botanik und Naturschutz in Hessen, Frankfurt am Main, Germany*, Volume 10, pages 87-119, (1998). All in German except abstract is also in English. (If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'Symphytum Officinale (Comfrey): In Vitro Culture, Regeneration, and Biogenesis of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by H. J. Huizing and J. H. Sietsma, chapter XXVIII, pages 464-477 in '*Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry, Volume 15: Medicinal and Aromatic Plants III*' edited by Y.P.S. Bajaj. Cham, Switzerland: Springer, 1991.

'Symphytum Officinale, Common Comfrey: Plant Parasites' by Dr. Willem N. Ellis, *Plant Parasites of Europe: Leafminers, Galls and Fungi*, <https://bladminerders.nl>, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, (2019). Supported by Naturalis Biodiversity Center and EIS.

'Symphytum Officinale: Common Comfrey' thesis by Eve Maria Thoresen, Szent Istvan University, Department of Botany, Faculty of Veterinary Science, Budapest, Hungary, 47 pages, (2013).

'Symphytum Officinale L.: Comfrey in European Pharmacy and Medical History' by K. Englert, J.G. Mayer and C. Staiger, *Institut fur Geschichte der Medizin (Institute for the History of Medicine)*, Universitat Wurzburg, Germany; *Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie (Journal of Phytotherapy)*, Volume 26, No. 4, pages 158-168, (2005).

'Symphytum Officinale L Der Beinwell' by Katharina Englert, Johannes Gottfried Mayer and Christiane Staiger; *Zeitschrift fur Phytotherapie, Germany*, Volume 26, pages 158-166, (August 2005). In German.

'Symphytum Peregrinum Ledeb., Boraginaceae, Comfrey, Russian Comfrey, Quaker Comfrey' by James A. Duke, *Handbook of Energy Crops*, unpublished, Purdue University, Indiana, (1983).

'Symphytum Podcucicum' assessment by S. Litvinskaya, *The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species®*, [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org), 9 pages, (2014).

'Symphytum Popovii' by Ontario Rock Garden and Hardy Plant Society, (2019). Focus on alpine plants, related hardy perennials, creation of rock gardens, suitable habitats for all hardy plants, and support for the planting and care of rock and hardy plants in botanic and public gardens. [www.onrockgarden.com](http://www.onrockgarden.com)

'Symphytum Savvalense, Savvalian Comfrey' assessment by T. Ekim, M. Vural, H. Duman, Z. Ayta and N. Adiguzel, *The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species®*, [www.iucnredlist.org](http://www.iucnredlist.org), 7 pages, (2014).

'Symphytum / Smeerwortel' (Dutch for Comfrey) by Maurice Godefridi, Kruidwis website for Herbalists Education, Belgium, (February 20 2014).

'Symphytum Species: A Comprehensive Review on Chemical Composition, Food Applications and Phytopharmacology' by Bahare Salehi, et al.; *Molecules: A Journal of Synthetic Chemistry and Natural Product Chemistry*, Basel, Switzerland, Volume 24, No. 12, 2272, (June 2019).

'Symphytum Survey' by Franklyn Perring, Biological Records Centre, Monks Wood, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire County, England; Volume 7, No. 4, (1969). In 'Proceedings of Botanical Society of the British Isles, Volume 7' edited by E.F. Greenwood, London, England, 1967-1969, pages 553-556.

'Symphytum Survey: B.S.B.I.' by F.H. Perring, *Watsonia: Journal and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles*, London, England, Volume 8, pages 75-95, (1970).

'Symphytum Survey' by F.H. Perring, *Watsonia: Journal and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles*, London, England, Volume 10, Part 3, pages 233-323, (January 1975).

'Symphytum Tanaicense (Boraginaceae) New for the Italian Flora' by Peruzzi, Garbari and Bottega, *Willdenowia*, Berlin, Germany, 31, pages 33-41, (2001).

'Symphytum Tanaicense Steven: Schede per una Lista Rossa della Flora Vascolare e Crittogamica Italiana (Cards for a Red List of Italian Vascular and Cryptogamic Flora)' by M. D'Antraccoli, F. Aiello and L. Peruzzi, Dipartimento di Biologia, Università di Pisa, Italy; *Informatore Botanico Italiano*, Volume 47, No. 2, pages 245-289, (2015 / 2016). In Italian. (If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy.)

'Symphytum Tauricum Willd. in Poltava Region' {Symphytum Tauricum Willd. na Poltavshchyni} by Denis A. Davydov and L.M. Gomlya; M.G. Kholodny Institute of Botany, NAS of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine; Conference: Regional Problems of Nature Management and Plant and Animal Kingdoms Protection: Proceedings of Second International Scientific-Practical Conference, Kryvyi Rih, Ukraine, page 88, (2006). In Ukrainian.

'Symphytum Tuberosum Complex in Central Europe: Cytogeography, Morphology, Ecology and Taxonomy' by L. Kobrlova, M. Hrones, P. Koutecky, M. Stech, and B. Travnicek, *Preslia: The Journal of the Czech Botanical Society*, Czech Republic; Volume 88, pages 77-112, (March 2016).

'Symphytum Tuberosum x Uplandicum' by E. Milne-Redhead, 'Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles', 'Plant Notes' section, Volume 3, page 46, (1958).

'Symphytum Under Northern Conditions' or 'Common Comfrey in the Conditions of the North' by Y.M. {Yu.M.} Frolov; *Nauka*, Leningrad, Russia, (1982). In Russian. Author botanical abbreviation: Yu.M.Frolov.

'Symphytum x Uplandicum Variegatum' by Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Missouri, (2018). Founded in 1859; oldest botanical garden in United States.

'Symphytum x Uplandicum x Tuberosum' by U.K. Duncan, 'Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles', Volume 3, page 407, 1960.

'Syncotily in Seedlings and Sprouts of Some Boraginaceae: Genesis, Structure and Function of the Cotyledon Tube' by Rimma P. Barykina and Vitaly Y. Alyonkin, Department of Higher Plants, Faculty of Biology, Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia; *Wulfenia*, Austria, Volume 24, pages 11-28, (2017).

'Synopsis of Boraginaceae subfam. Boraginoideae Tribe Boragineae in Italy' is the same as 'Boraginaceae in Italy II' by L. Cecchi and F. Selvi, University of Florence, Firenze, Italy; *Plant Biosystems: An International Journal Dealing with all Aspects of Plant Biology*, Official Journal of the Società Botanica Italiana, Volume 149, No. 4, pages 630-677, (2015).

'System of the Genus Symphytum L. (Flora SSSR)' by Y.M. Frolov; *Sykytykar*, Komi Republic, Russia, (1989). In Russian. Author botanical abbreviation: Yu.M.Frolov.

'Systematic Review: Hepatotoxic Events Associated with Herbal Medicinal Products' by M.H. Pittler and E. Ernst, *Complementary Medicine*, Peninsula Medical School, Universities of Exeter and Plymouth, Exeter, England; *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, Oxford, England, Volume 18, pages 451-471, (September 1 2003).



'Systematics 2008: Programme and Abstracts', 18th International Symposium, German Botanical Society, Gottingen, Germany. Article: 'Procopiana (Boraginaceae): Separate Genus or Part of Symphytum?' by Burcu Elci, Hartmut H. Hilger, Sadik Erik from Ankara, Turkey and Berlin, Germany, (April 2008).

'Target Ingredient Announcement: AAFCO Recommended Enforcement Event', Association of American Feed Control Officials, Inc., Champaign, Illinois, 2003. The Association is a group of local, state and federal agencies that regulate the sale and distribution of animal feeds and animal drug remedies.

'Taschenlexikon der Pflanzen Deutschlands' {Pocket Dictionary of the Plants of Germany} by R. Dull and H. Kutzelnigg; Quelle & Meyer Verlag, Wiebelsheim, Germany, (2005).

'Taxonomic Literature: Flora Europaea: Review' by F.A.S.; Taxon: International Association for Plant Taxonomy, Volume 14, No. 3, pages 105-107, (March 1965).

'Taxonomic Status and Typification of a Neglected Name *Symphytum Leonhardtianum* from the *Symphytum Tuberosum* Complex (Boraginaceae)" by Lucie Kobrlova, Terezie Mandakova and Michal Hrones (all from Czech Republic); Phytotaxa, Volume 349, No. 3, pages 225-236, (2018).

'Taxonomical Status of *Symphytum Floribundum* and *S. x Ferrariense* (Boraginaceae)' by Arto Kurtto, Botanical Museum, University of Helsinki, Finland; *Annales Botanici Fennici* (Finnish Botanical Annals), Helsinki, Volume 18, No. 1, pages 13-21, (1981).

'Taxonomy Browser: Genus *Symphytum*' by Pensoft®: Taxon Profile, <http://ptp.pensoft.eu>, Pensoft® is an independent academic publishing company with cutting-edge publishing tools and workflows, <https://pensoft.net>, (2019).

'Taxonomy of *Symphytum Ottomanum*, *S. Pseudobulbosum* and *S. Orientale* (Boraginaceae)' by Arto Kurtto, Botanical Museum, University of Helsinki, Finland; *Annales Botanici Fennici* (Finnish Botanical Annals), Helsinki, Volume 22, No. 4, pages 319-331, (1985).

'Taxonomy of *Symphytum Asperum* Lepechin and *S. Sylvaticum* Boiss. (Boraginaceae) Based on Macro- and Micro-Morphology' by Burcu Tarikahya and Sadik Erik, Hacettepe University, Department of Biology, Ankara, Turkey; *Hacettepe Journal of Biology and Chemistry*, Volume 38, No. 1, pages 47-61, (2010).

'Taxonomy of the *Symphytum Asperum* Aggregate (Boraginaceae), Especially in Turkey' by Arto Kurtto, Botanical Museum, University of Helsinki, Finland; *Annales Botanici Fennici* (Finnish Botanical Annals), Helsinki, Volume 19, No. 3, pages 177-192, (1982).

'Tenth Annual Report of CSIRO (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation) for Year 1957-1958' by Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, Canberra, Australia, 173 pages, 1958.

'The Acute Toxic Effects of Heliotrine and Lasiocarpine, and their N-oxides, on the Rat' by L.B. Bull, A.T. Dick and J.S. McKenzie, Division of Animal Health and Production, CSIRO, Animal Health Research Laboratory, Victoria, Australia, *The Journal of Pathology*, Volume 75, Issue 1, pages 17-25, (January 1958).

'The Agronomic Effectiveness of Liquid Manure Extracts Derived from Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale*) and *Tithonia* (*Tithonia Diversifolia*)' by Dina Mambwe, Dissertation for Master of Science in Agronomy, University of Zambia, Africa, (2009).

'The Air of History Part II: Medicine in the Middle Ages' by Rachel Hajar, M.D., Department of Cardiology, Heart Hospital, Hamad Medical Corporation, Doha, Qatar; *Heart Views: Official Journal of the Gulf Heart Association*, Qatar, Volume 13, Issue 4, (October-December 2012).

'The Alkaloid Content of Comfrey' by Dr. D.B. Long, Ph.D, M.A., around 1970. (In 'Comfrey: Fodder, Food & Remedy').

'The Alkaloids of *Symphytum x uplandicum* (Russian Comfrey)' by Claude C.J. Culvenor, John A. Edgar, John L. Frahn and Leslie W. Smith, Division of Animal Health, CSIRO, Animal Health Research Laboratory, Parkville, Victoria, Australia; *Australian Journal of Chemistry*, Volume 33, No. 5, pages 1105-1113, (1980).

'The Anatomy of the Leaf of *Symphytum Officinale* L.', by J.M. Peck and K.R. Fell, Pharmacognosy Research Laboratory,



Bradford Institute of Technology, West Yorkshire, England; The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, Volume 13, pages 154-65, (March 1961).

'The Aphids: Systematic Treatment of Aphid Genera' by Roger Blackman, Natural History Museum, London, England, and author Victor Eastop; Aphids on the Worlds Plants: An Online Identification and Information Guide, [www.aphidsonworldsplants.info](http://www.aphidsonworldsplants.info), (2019).

'The Art of Artemisias' by Jo Ann Gardner, The Herb Companion, Volume 12, No. 4, pages 28-33, (2000).

'The Australian Womens Weekly', Sydney, Australia, (August 31 1966). Article: 'Australian Family Will Migrate to Spain' by Beverley Cooper, page 27.

'The Awesomeness of Comfrey' by Jocelyn Durston, The Farm for Life Project, Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada, (2014).

'The Best Natural Smoking Herbs' by Nikki Harmony, Harmony Herbals: Ancient Wisdom Meets the Modern World, <http://harmonyherbals.net>, Victoria, Canada, (November 20 2013).

'The Biology of Carcinogen-Induced Hepatocyte Nodules and Related Liver Lesions in the Rats' by Emmanuel Farber, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Departments of Pathology and Biochemistry, University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Toxicologic Pathology: Society of Toxicologic Pathologists, Volume 10, No. 2, pages 197-201, (1982).

'The Biosynthesis of Allantoin in Symphytum' by G.W. Butler, J.D. Ferguson and R.M. Allison, Plant Chemistry Division, Palmerston North and Crop Research Division, Lincoln, New Zealand; Physiologia Plantarum: Scandinavian Plant Physiology Society, Volume 14, pages 310-321, (1961).

'The Borage Family (Boraginaceae s.str.): A Revised Intrafamilial Classification Based on New Phylogenetic Evidence, With Emphasis on the Placement of Some Enigmatic Genera' by Juliana Chacon, et. al from Chile, Czech Republic, Germany, Italy, Russia, United States; Taxon, Volume 65, No. 3, pages 523-546, (June 2016).

'The Botanical Lexicon of the Old English Herbarium' by Maria Amalia D'Aronco; Anglo-Saxon England, Cambridge, England, Volume 17, pages 15-33, (December 1988).

'The Calcium Myth: Bone Health' by Susan E. Brown, Ph.D., Women's Health Network, Portland, Maine, [www.womenshealthnetwork.com/osteoporosisandbonehealth/calciummyth.aspx](http://www.womenshealthnetwork.com/osteoporosisandbonehealth/calciummyth.aspx), (January 21 2009).

'The Carotene and Ascorbic Acid Contents in Silage Crops' by M. Edel'-Shtein and I. Solov'-Eva, Doklady Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyai-stvennoi Akademii {Reports of the Timiryazev Agricultural Academy}, Volume 204, pages 51-54, (1974). In Russian.

(If you have an English translation of the Comfrey sections, I would appreciate a copy.)

'The Climate and Vegetation of Turkey' by Y. Akman and O. Ketenoglu, Department of Biology, Ankara University, Turkey, Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Section B: Biological Sciences, Volume 89 B, pages 123-134, (1986).

'The Comfrey Ban: Canada' by Richters Herbs, Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, [www.richters.com](http://www.richters.com), (February 21 2004).

'The Comfrey Man' by Roger Clark, The Waterline News, [www.waterlinenews.com.au](http://www.waterlinenews.com.au), Grantville and Districts, Victoria, Australia, Volume 1, No. 12, (August 2015).

'The Comfrees of the London Area' by E.B. Bangerter and B. Welch, Department of Botany, British Natural History Museum, London, England; The London Naturalist: London Natural History Society, England, Volume 33, pages 55-58, (1954). Includes identification key.

'The Comparative Toxicity of a Reduced, Crude Comfrey (*Symphytum officinale*) Alkaloid Extract and the Pure, Comfrey-derived Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids, Lycopsamine and Intermedine in Chicks' by Brown, Stegelmeiera, Colegatea, Gardnera, Pantera, Knoppela and Hallc, Journal of Applied Toxicology, Volume 36: 716-725, (May 1, 2016).

'The Complete German Commission E Monographs: Book Review' by Alan T. Marty, M.D., Newburgh, Indiana; JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois, Volume 281, No. 19, pages 1852-1853, (May 19 1999).

'The Complete German Commission E Monographs: Book Review' by Michael Nathan, M.D. and Robert Scholten, MSLIS; *Annals of Internal Medicine: American College of Physicians*, Volume 130, No. 5, pages 459-460, (March 2 1999).

'The Conspectus of the Flora of the Left Bank of Dnieper River Area' {Konspekt Flory Livoberezhnoho Prydnoprovya Sudynni Roslyny} by O.M. Bayrak; Poltava, Ukraine: Verstka, page 162, (1997). In Ukrainian.

'The Correct Name of an Introduced Symphytum' by J. Francis Macbride; *Rhodora Journal of the New England Botanical Club, Inc.*, Volume 18, No. 205, pages 23-25, (January 1916).

'The Determination of Vitamin B12 in Comfrey and Comfrey Products' by D.R. Briggs, K.F. Ryan and H.L. Bell, Department of Human Nutrition, Deakin University, Victoria, Australia; *Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of Australia*, Volume 6, page 148, (1981).

'The Dispensatory of the United States of America, 25th Edition' by Arthur Osol, George E. Farrar Jr., and Editor Horatio C. Wood Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, (1955). Based on the fifteenth revision (1955) of 'The United States Pharmacopeia', the tenth edition (1955) of 'The National Formulary', the 1953 edition of 'The British Pharmacopoeia', and the first edition (1951) of the 'International Pharmacopoeia, Volumes I and II'.

'The Ecological Significance of Fructan in a Contemporary Flora' by George Hendry, Unit of Comparative Plant Ecology, Department of Botany, The University, Sheffield, England; *New Phytologist: A British Botanical Journal*, London, England, Volume 106 (Supplement), pages 201-216, (1987).

'The Effect of Allantoin on Cellular Multiplication in Degenerating and Regenerating Nerves' by J.M. Loots, G.P. Loots and W.S. Joubert, University of Pretoria, South Africa; *South African Medical Journal*, Volume 55, pages 53-56, (January 13 1979).

'The Effect of an Aqueous Extract of Comfrey on Prostaglandin Synthesis by Rat Isolated Stomach' by I. F. Stamford and I. A. Tavares, King's College Hospital Medical School, London, England; *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, Volume 35, pages 816-817, (December 1983).

'The Effect of Aqueous Leaf Extract of Symphytum Officinale (Common Comfrey) on the Liver of Adult Wistar Rats' by Ezejindu, Udemezue, Anyabolu, Chukwujekwu, Anike, Obialor, Akingboye and Ihim, Nigeria, *International Journal of Innovative Research and Review*, Volume 3(2), pages 76-82, (April-June 2015).

'The Effect of Burns and Wounds (B&W) Burdock Leaf Therapy® on Burn-Injured Amish Patients: A Pilot Study Measuring Pain Levels, Infection Rates, and Healing Times' by Amish Burn Study Group, Nicole M. Kolacz, Mark T. Jaroch, Monica L. Bear and Rosanna F. Hess; *Journal of Holistic Nursing*, Volume 32, No. 4, pages 327-340, (March 2014).

'The Effect of Certain Plant Extracts Containing Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids on Lactuca Sativa Radicle Growth' by O.C. Seremet, D. Balalau and S. Negres, Department of Pharmacology and Clinical Pharmacy, Carol Davilla University of Medicine and Pharmacy, Bucharest, Romania; *Romanian Journal of Biophysics*, Volume 24, No. 1, pages 1-9, (2014).

'The Effect of Cytochrome P450 Metabolism on Drug Response, Interactions, and Adverse Effects' by Tom Lynch, Pharm.D. and Amy Price, M.D., Eastern Virginia Medical School, Norfolk, Virginia; *American Family Physician*, Volume 76, No. 3, pages 391-396, (August 1 2007).

'The Effects of Comfrey Derived Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids on Rat Liver' by M.L. Yeong, S.P. Clark, J.M. Waring, R.D. Wilson and S.J. Wakefield; Wellington, New Zealand; *Pathology: The Journal of the Royal College of Pathologists of Australasia*, Volume 23, No. 1, pages 35-38, (January 1991).

(I was only able to get the abstract. If you have the entire report, could you please send it to me.)

'The Effect of Market Development On-Farm Conservation of Diversity of African Leafy Vegetables around Nairobi' by Charity Irungu, J. Mburu, P. Maundu and M. Grum; Limuru and Nairobi, Kenya; *International Journal of Humanities and Social Science*, Volume 1, No. 8, (July 2011).

'The Efficacy and Safety of Comfrey' by F. Stickel and H.K. Seitz, *Public Health Nutrition*, United Kingdom, Volume 3, No. 4A, pages 501-508, (December 2000).

'The Euro+Med Treatment of Boraginaceae' by Benito Valdes, Universidad de Sevilla, Spain; *Willdenowia: Annals of the Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin (BGBM)*, Germany, Volume 34, No. 1, pages 59-61, (2004).

'The Expanding Market and Regulatory Challenges of Supplements for Pets in the United States' by Courtney Cavaliere, HerbalGram, American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, Volume 82, pages 34-41, (2009).

'The Flora of the USSR: Taxonomic Literature Review' by M.E. Kirpicznikov, Komarov Botanical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Leningrad, Russia; Taxon: International Association for Plant Taxonomy, Volume 18, No. 6, pages 685-708, (December 1969).

'The Florida Cattleman and Livestock Journal' edited by Robert S. Cody, Volume XXII, No. 8, Publisher Aldus M. Cody, Kissimmee, Florida, (May 1958). Article: 'New High Protein Fodder and Silage Crop Reported', pages 13-14.

'The Forms of *Symphytum Tuberosum* L.' by H.W. Pugsley, Journal of Botany: British and Foreign, London, England, Volume 69, pages 89-97, (1931).

'The Future of Common Comfrey: Traditional Herbalists are Worried: Petition' by Le Guilde des Herboristes (The Herbalists Guild), Quebec, Canada, (2003).

'The Genus *Symphytum* in Britain' by T.G. Tutin, University College of Leicester, England; *Watsonia*: Journal of the Botanical Society of the British Isles, Volume 3, pages 280-281, (February 1956). (*Watsonia* was the journal of the 'Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland' from 1949 to 2010. It is now called 'New Journal of Botany'.)

'The Genus *Symphytum* in Czechoslovakia' (Rod *Symphytum* v Ceskoslovensku) by M. Smejkal; *Zpravy Ceskoslovenske Botanické Společnosti* (Czech Botanical Society News), Prague, Czech Republic, Volume 13, pages 145-161, (1978). In Czech.

'The Genus *Symphytum* L. {Boraginaceae} in Central Russia' by V.N. Tikhomirov, S.R. Majorov and D.D. Sokoloff; *Novosti Sistematiki Vysshikh Rastenii* {News of Higher Plants Systematics}, Moscow and Leningrad {St. Petersburg}, Russia, Volume 31, pages 231-245, 1999. In Russian.

(If you have the *Symphytum* pages in English, I would appreciate a copy.)

'The Genus *Symphytum* L. (Comfrey) in the Czech Republic I: *S. Tuberosum* Agg.' (Rod *Symphytum* Kostival v Ceske Republice I: *S. Tuberosum* Agg.) by Lucie Koblíková, Michal Hrones and Bohumil Travnicek, Univerzity Palackého v Olomouci, Czech Republic; *Zpravy Ceskoslovenske Botanické Společnosti* (Czech Botanical Society News), Prague, Czech Republic, Volume 51, pages 221-256, (December 2016). All in Czech except abstract is also in English.

'The Genus *Symphytum* L. (Comfrey) in the Czech Republic II: *S. Officinale* Agg.' (Rod *Symphytum* Kostival v Ceske Republice II: *S. Officinale* Agg.) by Lucie Koblíková, Univerzity Palackého v Olomouci, Czech Republic; *Zpravy Ceskoslovenske Botanické Společnosti* (Czech Botanical Society News), Prague, Czech Republic, Volume 52, pages 175-223, (December 2017). All in Czech except abstract is also in English.

'The Genus *Symphytum* L. (Comfrey) in the Czech Republic III: Introduced and Cultivated Species' (Rod *Symphytum* Kostival v Ceske Republice III: Nepuvodni a Pestovane Druhy) by Lucie Koblíková and Michal Hrones, Univerzity Palackého v Olomouci, Czech Republic; *Zpravy Ceskoslovenske Botanické Společnosti* (Czech Botanical Society News), Prague, Czech Republic, Volume 52, pages 225-248, (December 2017).

'The Giemsa C-Banded Karyotype of Diploid *Symphytum Officinale* (Boraginaceae)' by L. Mekki, H. Hart, N.Z. El-Alfy, A. Dewedar, and T.W.J. Gadella (The Netherlands and Egypt); *Acta Botanica Neerlandica*, Volume 36, No. 1, pages 33-37, (February 1987).

'The Greek Species of *Symphytum* Boraginaceae' by William T. Stearn, British Museum of Natural History, London, England; *Annales Musei Goulandris*, Greece, Volume 7, pages 175-220, (1985 or 1986, different sources give different dates, even the pdf has both dates).

'The Herbs of Siberia Used for Cardiovascular Diseases' by N.V. Kazarinova, et al; Novosibirsk: Sibirskoe, Otdelenie, Russia, (1991).

(I was unable to find this article. If you have it, could you send it to me.)

'The History of *Symphytum Asperum* Lepech. and *S. x Uplandicum* in Britain' by A.E. Wade, Department of Botany, National Museum of Wales, *Watsonia*, Volume 4, pages 117-118, (1958). (*Watsonia* was the journal of the 'Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland' from 1949 to 2010. It is now called 'New Journal of Botany'.)

'The HPSO Quarterly: A Publication of the Hardy Plant Society of Oregon', [www.hardyplantsociety.org](http://www.hardyplantsociety.org), Portland, Oregon, Volume 4, No. 2, (Spring 2016).

'The Identification and Quantification of Bioactive Compounds from the Aqueous Extract of Comfrey Root by UHPLC–DAD–HESI–MS Method and its Microbial Activity' by Vesna Lj. Savic, Sasa R. Savic, Vesna D. Nikolic, Ljubisa B. Nikolic, Stevo J. Najman, Jelena S. Lazarevic and Aleksandra S. Dordevic, University of Nis, Serbia; Hemijska Industrija (Chemical Industry), Volume 69, No. 1, pages 1-8, (2015).

'The Importance of a Taste: A Comparative Study on Wild Food Plant Consumption in Twenty-One Local Communities in Italy' by M.P. Ghirardini, et al., (School of Life Sciences, University of Bradford, United Kingdom), (University of Gastro-nomic Sciences, Bra/Pollenzo, Italy), (Department of Social Sciences, University of Wageningen, Netherlands); *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, Volume 3, No. 22, 14 pages, (May 4 2007).

'The Influence of Feed Upon the Helix (Sp) Edible Snails Production Performance Under the Bioeconomic Aspect' by Adrian Toader, Eng., M.Sc. for Ph.D. Thesis, University of Agricultural Science and Veterinary Medicine Cluj-Napoca, Doctoral School, Faculty of Animal Sciences and Biotechnologies, Romania, (2012).

'The Influence of Horseradish (*Armoracia Rusticana*) and Common Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale*) Upon the Edible Terrestrial Snails *Helix Aspersa Muller* (*Cornu Aspersum*) During Heat Wave and Drought as Means to Improve Snail Farming Technologies' by Adrian Toader-Williams (Romania) and Roberto F. Nespolo (Chile); Abstracts of the International Congress 'Natural Cataclysms and Global Problems of the Modern Civilization', Istanbul, Turkey, (September 19-21 2011).

'The Influence of Phytohormones on Growth, Organ Differentiation and Fructan Production in Callus of *Symphytum Officinale L.*' by D. Haass, A.A. Abou-Mandour, W. Blaschek, G. Franz and F.C. Czygan, Institut fur Pharmazeutische Biologie, Regensburg and Wurzburg, Germany; *Plant Cell Reports*, Volume 10, Issue 8, pages 421-424, (October 1991).

'The Introduction Nursery for Food, Crop and Medicinal Plants at the Komarov Botanical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Its Role in the Conservation of Biodiversity' by K.G. Tkachenko, I.A. Pautova and M.M. Korobova; *Botanic Gardens Conservation International (BGCI)*, [www.bgci.org](http://www.bgci.org), Volume 2, Number 8, (July 1997). BGCI provides a global voice for all botanic gardens, championing and celebrating their inspiring work. We are the world's largest plant conservation network, open to all.

'The Man Who Loved Plants: Graham Stuart Thomas' by Dr. David Abbott and Catherine Glass, *Brits at Their Best: Sharing the Inheritance* (2008). [www.britsattheirbest.com](http://www.britsattheirbest.com)

'The Mid-Atlantic Nutrient Management Handbook' by Land Grant Universities in Delaware, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia and West Virginia, and USDA's Cooperative State Research, Education and Extension Service (CSREES), working with Environmental Protection Agency Region III. (Date unknown but 2005 or after.)

'The Morphological and Anatomical Interpretation and Identification of Charred Vegetative Parenchymatous Plant Remains' by Jonathan G. Hather, Thesis for Ph.D., Institute of Archaeology, University College London, England, (1988).

'The Myth of Beneficent Nature: The Risks of Herbal Preparations' by Ryan J. Huxtable, PhD, College of Medicine, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona; *Annals of Internal Medicine*, Volume 117, No. 2, pages 165-166, (July 15 1992).

'The Nutrient Content of Organic Liquid Fertilizers in Zimbabwe' by Simbarashe Govere, Benard Madziwa and Precious Mahlatini, Africa; *International Journal of Modern Engineering Research*, Volume 1, Issue 1, pages 196-202, (2011).

'The Occurrence of Alfalfa Mosaic Virus in *Symphytum Tuberosum L.*' by M.G. Bellardi and A. Benni, Dipartimento di Scienze e Tecnologie Agroambientali (DiSTA), Patologia Vegetale, Universita degli Studi di Bologna, Italy; *Journal of Plant Pathology*, Volume 87, No. 1, pages 75-76, (March 2005).

'The Ontogeny of Caucasian Comfrey' by Y.M. Frolov; *Proceedings of Komi Scientific Centre, Ural Department of Russian Academy of Sciences, Saint Petersburg, Russia*, Volume 150, pages 83-102, (1997). In Russian. Author botanical abbreviation: Yu.M.Frolov.

'The Phytogeographical Position of *Rodhos*' by Annette Carlstrom, Department of Systematic Botany, Lund University, Sweden; *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Scotland*, Volume 89 B, pages 79-88, (1986).



'The Plant Material of Medicine' by Sophia Rhizopoulou and Alexandra Katsarou, University of Athens, Greece; *Advances in Natural and Applied Sciences: American-Eurasian Network for Scientific Information*, Volume 2, No. 2, pages 94-98, (2008).

'The Preparation of Protein Concentrates from *Symphytum Asperrium* (Donn) (Russian Comfrey) for Non-Ruminant Feeds and Human Foods' by L.G. Plaskett, Biotechnical Processes, Ltd., Devon, United Kingdom; *Food Chemistry*, Volume 7, No. 2, pages 109-116, (1981).

'The Principles of Permaculture from Bill Mollison and David Holmgren' by Patricia Allison, earthhaven.org. Source: Organic Growers School, Asheville, North Carolina, organicgrowersschool.org, date unknown but around 2016.

'The Revision of Turkish *Symphytum* L. (Boraginaceae) Genus' by B. Tarikahya, Ph.D. thesis, Institute for the Graduate Studies in Science and Engineering, Department of Biology, Botany Section, Hacettepe University, Ankara, Turkey, (2010). All in Turkish.  
(If you have an English translation, could you please send it to me.)

'The Role of Russian Botanic Gardens in the Study and Development of Economic Plants' by Yu. N. Gorbunov; Botanic Gardens Conservation International (BGCI), www.bgci.org, Volume 3, Number 7, (February 2001). BGCI provides a global voice for all botanic gardens, championing and celebrating their inspiring work. We are the world's largest plant conservation network, open to all.

'The Royal Horticultural Society's Colour Chart: An Everyday Tool for Use in the Herbarium. Its Past, Present and Future' by Susan Grayer, Natural Sciences Collections Association, NatSCA News, Issue 18, pages 19-26, (2009).

'The Safety-in-Use of Comfrey and Comfrey Products: Results of a Research Survey' by the Society for the Promotion of Nutritional Therapy (SPNT), Linda Lazarides, Sussex County, United Kingdom, 8 pages, (1993-1994).

'The Sandy Mush Herb Nursery Handbook 9': Herbs, perennials, wildflowers, flowering plants, shrubs and trees, www.sandymushherbs.com, Leicester, North Carolina, (July 27 2004).

'The Scale of Human Impact at the Hazendonk, the Netherlands, During the Late Neolithic' by Welmoed Out, Faculty of Archaeology, Leiden University, the Netherlands; *Analecta Praehistorica Leidensia: Between Foraging and Farming*, (2008).

'The Sprained Ankle: Comparative Study of a Comfrey Root Extract Ointment Versus a Diclofenac Gel' by S.K. Coulibaly, S. Courau and Christiane Staiger, Merck in France and Germany; *Phytotherapie (Phytotherapy)*, Volume 7, No. 3, pages 147-149, (June 2009).  
(All in French except abstract is in English. If you have an English translation, I would appreciate a copy of it.)

'The Thymekeeper: A Sea of Comfrey' by Mari Marques-Worden, UTE Country News: Putting the Unity Back in Community, Divide, Colorado, Volume 10, No. 9, (September 2018).

'The Toxicity of Plant Alkaloids: An Ecogeographic Perspective' by Donald A. Levin and Billie M. York, Jr., *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology*, Volume 6, pages 61-76, (1978).

'The Treatment of Cancer in Greek Antiquity' by A.Karpozilosa and N.Pavlidis, University of Ioannina, Greece; *European Journal of Cancer*, Volume 40, Issue 14, pages 2033-2040, (September 2004).

'The Use of Comfrey (*Symphytum x uplandicum*) as a Source of Plant Nutrients' by P.J.C. Harris, W.F. Bourne, C. Gitsham and M. Lennartsson, 'Henry Doubleday Research Association', Coventry, England and 'Department of Biological Sciences', Coventry Polytechnic, England; January 1990.

'The Wonder of Herbs to Treat Alopecia' by Pushpendra Kumar Jain and Debajyoti Das, India; *Innovare Journal of Medical Science*, Mandsaur, Madhya Pradesh, India, Volume 4, Issue 5, pages 1-6, (October 2016).

'The Yield of Some/Several Ecotypes of Common Comfrey (*Symphytum Officinale* L.)' by S. Tabin, S. Berbec and T. Bobrzynski, *Akademia Rolnicza (Agricultural Academy)*, Lublin, Poland; *Hodowla Roslin, Aklimatyzacja Nasiennictwo (Plant Breeding, Acclimatization and Seed Production)*, Volume 17, No. 6, pages 505-511, (1973). In Polish.  
(I do not have this report. If you have it, could you please send it to me, especially if you have an English translation.)



'Therapeutic Properties and Tolerability of Topical Comfrey Preparations: Results of an Observational Study' by R. Koll and S. Klingenburg, Richard-Zanders-Strasse, Bergisch Gladbach, Germany; MMW Fortschritte der Medizin (Advances in Medicine), Volume 144, pages 1-9, (April 2002).

'Threshold of Toxicological Concern: Draft Opinion of the Scientific Committee' by European Food Safety Authority, Stakeholder Consultative Platform, Brussels, Belgium, (November 17-18 2011).

'Tissue Distribution, Core Biosynthesis and Diversification of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids of the Lycopsamine Type in Three Boraginaceae Species' by Cordula Frolich, Dietrich Ober and Thomas Hartmann, Braunschweig and Kiel, Germany; Phytochemistry, Volume 68, pages 1026-1037, (2007).

'TLC and HPLC-Analysis of Pyrrolizidine-N-oxide Alkaloids of Symphyti Radix' by H. Wagner, U. Neidhardt and G. Tittel, Institut für Pharmazeutische Atzneimittellehre der Universität München (Institute of Pharmaceutical Medicine at the University of Munich), Germany; Planta Medica: Journal of Medicinal Plant Research, Volume 41, pages 232-239, (1981). (All is in German except a brief abstract is in English.)

'Tongue Ulcers in Cats' by J.A. Rohrbach, The Veterinary Record, Volume 101, No. 14, page 292, (October or November 1977). (I was unable to get this. If you have it, could you please send it to me.)

'Topical Comfrey Cream for the Pain Relief of Exercise-Induced Muscle Soreness- A Randomized, Placebo Controlled Study' by R. Uebelhack and M. Shaudt, Journal Pharmkol Therapy, Volume 23< No. 1, page 3, (2014).

'Topical Comfrey Extract: Study Confirms Rapid Effects on Myalgia Due to Strain or Acute Blunt Trauma' by M. Kucera and M. Hladfkova, Journal Pharmkol Therapy 21(4):112-117, (2012).

'Topical Symphytum Herb Concentrate Cream Against Myalgia: A Randomized Controlled Double-Blind Clinical Study' by Kucera, Barna, Horacek, Kalal, Kucera, and Hladikova, Advances in Therapy Journal, Volume 22, No 6, page 681-692, (November-December 2005).

'Total Antioxidant Activity Of Plants of Symphytum L. Species' by V. Olena, B. Jan and R. Djamal, from Gryshko National Botanical Garden of NAS of Ukraine, and Slovak University of Agriculture in Nitra; Agrobiodiversity, pages 488-492, (November 2017).

'Tough Shade Situations: Recommendations for Dry, Damp and Deep Shade' by Laura Altvater, Portland Nursery: A Passion for Plants. A Nursery for Plant People., <https://portlandnursery.com>, Oregon, (2018).

'Tournefort' by Botany at the Edward Worth Library, Dublin, Ireland, (2019). This exhibition explores the botanical collections of the library of physician Edward Worth, 1676-1733. <https://botany.edwardworthlibrary.ie>

'Toxic Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Comfrey' by A.R. Mattocks, Toxicology Research Unit, MRC Laboratories, Carshalton, Surrey, England; The Lancet, London, England, Volume 316, No. 8204, pages 1136-1137, (November 22 1980), a letter.

'Toxicity and Metabolism of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by P.R. Cheeke, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon; Journal of Animal Science: American Society of Animal Science, Volume 66, No. 9, pages 2343-2350, (October 1988).

'Toxicity of Comfrey' by K.A. Winship, Department of Health, Medicines Control Agency, London, England; Adverse Drug Reactions and Toxicological Reviews, Oxford, England, Volume 10, No. 1, pages 47-59, (1991).

'Toxicity of Comfrey-Pepsin Preparations' by Huxtable, Luthy and Zweifel, The New England Journal of Medicine, Volume 315, No. 17, page 1095, (October 23 1986).

'Toxicity of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid-Containing Medicinal Plants' (Zur Toxizität Pyrrolizidinalkaloid Haltiger Arzneipflanzen) by T. Danniger, U. Hagemann, V. Schmidt and P.S. Schoenhoefer, Pharmazeutische Zeitung, Volume 128, pages 289-303, (1983).

(I was unable to find this report. If you have it, could you send it to me especially if you have an English translation.)

'Toxicity of Plant Extracts Containing Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids Using Alternative Invertebrate Models' by O.C. Seremet, et al. (Romania, Greece, England); Molecular Medicine Reports, Volume 17, No. 6, pages 7757-7763, (June 2018).

- 'Toxicity of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by A.R. Mattocks, Toxicology Research Unit, MRC Laboratories, Carshalton, Surrey, England; *Nature: International Journal of Science*, Volume 217, pages 723-728, (February 24 1968).
- 'Toxicity of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids to Humans and Ruminants' by Helmut Wiedenfeld (Bonn, Germany) and John Edgar (North Ryde, Australia); *Phytochemistry Reviews: Proceedings of the Phytochemical Society of Europe*, Volume 10, Issue 1, pages 137-151, (March 2011).
- 'Toxicity Profile of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid-Containing Medicinal Plants: Emphasis on Senecio Species' by Manuela G. Neuman (Toronto, Ontario, Canada) and Vanessa Steenkamp (Pretoria, South Africa), *International Journal of Biomedical and Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Volume 3, Special Issue 1, pages 104-108, (2009).
- 'Traditional Chinese Medicine: Part II: Tonifying the Body' by M.G. Garko, Ph.D., *Health and Wellness Monthly, Let's Talk Nutrition*, Tampa, Florida, [www.letstalknutrition.com](http://www.letstalknutrition.com), (April 2014).
- 'Traditional Homemade Herbal Remedies Used by Farmers of Northern Switzerland to Treat Skin Alterations and Wounds in Livestock' by M. Disler, K. Schmid, S. Ivemeyer, M. Hamburger and M. Walkenhorst, (Dept of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Switzerland) (Department of Farm Animal Behaviour and Husbandry, Germany) (Research Institute of Organic Agriculture, Switzerland), *Planta Medica*, 79, PL24, (2013).
- 'Traditional Use of Herbal Remedies in Livestock by Farmers in 3 Swiss Cantons (Aargau, Zurich, Schaffhausen)' by Kathrin Schmid, Silvia Ivemeyer, Christian Vogl, Franziska Klarer, Beat Meier, Matthias Hamburger and Michael Walkenhorst (Austria and Switzerland); *Forsch Komplementmed (Research in Complementary Medicine)*, Switzerland, Volume 19, No. 3, pages 125-136, (2012).
- 'Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists Society' edited by E.A. Ellis, Cromer, Norfolk County, England; Volume 22, Part 4, pages 223-315, 1972. 'Hybrids and Habitats' by E.L. Swann, pages 244-249.
- 'Transfer of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids into Eggs: Food Safety Implications' by John Edgar and Leslie Smith, CSIRO Animal Health, Victoria, Australia; *American Chemical Society, ACS Symposium Series*, Washington, DC, pages 118-128, (1999).
- 'Transformation of *Symphytum Officinale* L. and *Panicum Virgatum* L. Biomass to 5-Hydroxymethylfurfural for Biofuel Production' by Alexandrine Martel, Thesis for degree Master of Science in Chemical Sciences, Laurentian University, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada, (2016).
- 'Transgenic Rat Models for Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis' by Takehiko Nohmi, Kenichi Masumura and Naomi Toyoda-Hokaiwado, Division of Genetics and Mutagenesis, National Institute of Health Sciences, Tokyo, Japan; *Genes and Environment: Official Journal of the Japanese Environmental Mutagen Society*, Volume 39, No. 11, 32 pages, (2017).
- 'Traumaplant® Cream: The Percutaneous Anti-Traumatic' by Harras Pharma Curarina, Arzneimittel GmbH, Munchen, Germany, (2018).
- 'Traumeel Ointment: Homeopathic Marketing Number 08927/0019, UKPAR: United Kingdom Public Assessment Report' by Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency, London, England, (June 13 2014).
- 'Treatment of Burns with Burns & Wounds (B & W®) Ointment and Leaf Therapy' by Maria E. Main, Deborah Williams and M. Susan Jones, Western Kentucky University, Nursing Faculty Publications, *Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, 18(2), pages 109-111, (2012).
- 'Treatment of Pressure Ulcers with Bioapifit® Wound Healing Herbal Ointment: A Preliminary Study' by Visnja Orescanin, Orescanin Ltd., Laboratory for Herbal Drugs Development, Croatia; *IJRDO: Journal of Biological Science*, Volume 2, Issue 10, (October 2016).
- 'Treatment with 4Jointz® Reduces Knee Pain Over Twelve Weeks of Treatment in Patients with Clinical Knee Osteoarthritis: A Randomised Controlled Trial' by L.L. Laslett, et al., Australia; *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage: Osteoarthritis Research Society International*, Volume 20, pages 1209-1216, (2012).
- 'Tribes of Boraginoideae (Boraginaceae) and Placement of *Antiphytum*, *Echiochilon*, *Ogastemma* and *Sericostoma*: A Phylogenetic Analysis Based on *atpB* Plastid DNA Sequence Data' by E. Langstrom (Sweden) and M.W. Chase (England), *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Volume 234, pages 137-153, (2002).

'Tuberous Comfrey, *Symphytum Tuberosum*' by Balkep: The Balkan Ecology Project: A Permaculture-Inspired, Grassroots Project, [www.balkep.org](http://www.balkep.org), southeastern Europe, Bulgaria, (2019).

'Twentieth Annual Report of Forage (Pasture) Research in the Northeastern United States' by United States Regional Pasture Research Laboratory, Forage and Range Section, Crops Research Division, State College, Pennsylvania, (1956). Article: 'Observations on Quaker Comfrey {*Symphytum Peregrinum*}' by A.A. Hanson, page 37.

'Two Types of Liver Disease in Jamaican Children' by K. Rhodes, M.D. Thesis, University of St. Andrews, 1955; and West Indian Medical Journal, Jamaica, Volume 6, No. 1, pages 1-29, March 1957. (I was unable to get this report. If you have a copy, could you send it to me.)

'Überwinterung von Arthropoden im Boden und an Ackerkräutern Künstlich Angelegter Ackerkrautstreifen' (Overwintering of Arthropods in the Soil and on Field Weeds, Artificially Created Strips of Field Weed) by Hans-Martin Burki and Ariane Hausammann; Haupt, Bern Report, Agrarökologie, Band 7, 158 pages, (1993). In German.

'UHPLC-Q-TOF/MS Characterization of Several Compounds from the Roots and Stems Extracts of *Symphytum Asperum*' by Lela Amiranashvili, Lali Gogilashvili, Sopio Gokadze, Maia Merlani, Vakhtang Barbakadze and Bezhan Chankvetadze from Tbilisi State Medical University and Javakhsivili Tbilisi State University, Tbilisi, Georgia; Bulletin of the Georgian National Academy of Sciences, Volume 10, No. 3, pages 127-133, (January 2016).

'Ultraviolet Light Assisted Extraction of Flavonoids and Allantoin from Aqueous and Alcoholic Extracts of *Symphytum Officinale*' by Marwan S.M. Al-Nimer and Zainab Wahbee, Al-Mustansiriya University, Baghdad, Iraq; Journal of Intercultural Ethnopharmacology, Volume 6, Issue 3, pages 280-283, (2017).

'United States Medical Items' by Hayes Otoupalik: Military Collectibles and Historical Americana, 1860 to Vietnam, [www.hayesotoupalik.com](http://www.hayesotoupalik.com), Missoula, Montana, (2018).

'United States Patent for Compositions Having Comfrey and Methods for Reducing Retinoid-Induced Skin Irritation', Patent #6,583,184, Justia Patents, <https://patents.justia.com>, (June 24 2003).

'Update on the Identity of the Norfolk Comfrey' by Clare O'Reilly and Bob Leaney, England; Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland: BSBI News, Hertfordshire, England, No. 110, pages 47-48, (January 2009).

'Urea, Ureides, and Guanidines in Plants' by H. Reinbothe and K. Mothes, Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin (German Academy of Sciences Berlin), Am-Kirchtor 1, Halle (Saale), Germany; Annual Review of Plant Physiology, Volume 13, pages 129-149, (June 1962).

'Urinary tract infection (UTI): Western and Ayurvedic Diagnosis and Treatment Approaches' by Mahsa Ranjbarian, California College of Ayurveda, Nevada City, California, [www.ayurvedacollege.com](http://www.ayurvedacollege.com), (date unknown but around 2016).

'Urine as Liquid Fertilizer in Agricultural Production in the Philippines: A Practical Field Guide' by Robert Gensch, Analiza Miso and Gina Itchon for Sustainable Sanitation Alliance, published by Xavier University Press, Cagayan de Oro City, Philippines, (2011).

'Use and Valuation of Native and Introduced Medicinal Plant Species in Campo Hermoso and Zetaquira, Boyaca, Colombia' by Ana Lucía Cadena-Gonzalez, Marten Sorensen and Ida Theilade, University of Copenhagen, Rolighedsvej, Frederiksberg C, Denmark; Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine, Volume 9, No. 23, pages 1-34, (2013).

'Use of Herbal Products and Potential Interactions in Patients With Cardiovascular Diseases' by Ara Tachjian MD, Viqar Maria MBBS and Arshad Jahangir MD, Rochester, Minnesota and Scottsdale, Arizona; Journal of the American College of Cardiology, Volume 55, No. 6, page 515-525, (2010).

'Use of *Symphytum Officinale* as a Feed for Poultry, as a Palatability Factor, and as a Coloring Agent of Egg Yolk of Laying Hens' by C. Statescu, V. Martin, M. Crivineanu and M. Paraschivescu, Institutul Agronomic (Agronomic Institute) Nicolae Balcescu, Romania, Volume 28, pages 77-82, (1985).

'Use of Tropical Vegetables to Improve Diets in the Pacific Region' by Stacy K. Evensen and Bluebell R. Standal, Research Series 028, HITAHR: College of Tropical Agriculture and Human Resources, University of Hawaii, 35 pages, (June 1984).

'Useful Plants for Animal Therapy' by M. Laudato and R. Capasso, Department of Pharmacy, University of Naples Federico II, Italy; *OA Alternative Medicine*, Open Access, London, England, Volume 1, 6 pages, (February 2013).

'Using Comfrey' by Old McDonald in Portugal: Farming, Gardening, Wildlife and Good Food, <http://oldmcdonaldinportugal.blogspot.com>, (November 2 2014).

'Using Comfrey for Grass Exclusion' by Conrad Richter; Richters®: The Herb Specialists, [www.richters.com](http://www.richters.com), Goodwood, Ontario, Canada, (October 20 2004).

'Using Dietary Supplements Wisely', NCCIH Publication No. D426, by United States Department of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health, National Center for Complementary and Integrative Health, <https://nccih.nih.gov>, (June 2014).

'Using Herbs that Contain Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids' by Alison Denham, B.A., MNIMH (Member of National Institute of Medical Herbalists), University of Central Lancashire, England; *The European Journal of Herbal Medicine*, Volume 2, No. 3, pages 27-38, (1996).

'Using the Moon Phases and the Zodiac to Guide Your Gardening' by Melissa Keyser, Quarter Moon Living: Dedicated to rewilding, the old ways, and slow, intentional living, <https://quartermoonliving.com>, Sacramento, California, (2018).

'Vaginal Distress' by Susun S. Weed, [www.susunweed.com](http://www.susunweed.com), Woodstock, New York, (2007). Author of the books 'Wise Woman Herbal for the Childbearing Year', 'Healing Wise', 'Menopausal Years the Wise Woman Way', 'Breast Cancer? Breast Health!', and 'Down There: Sexual and Reproductive Health the Wise Woman Way', Ash Tree Publishing.

'Vale Dorothy Hall: Dorothy Hall, the Founder of ATMS, Passed Away on March 24th, 2012. Si Monumentum Requirit, Circumspice', *Journal of the Australian Traditional-Medicine Society*, New South Wales, (June 1 2012).

'Variability in Comfrey PA Content' by Ginger Webb, *HerbalGram* published by American Botanical Council, Austin, Texas, Issue 38, page 19, (1996).

'Variation and Hybridization in Some Taxa of the Genus *Symphytum*' (Variatie en Hybridisatie bij enkele Taxa van het Genus *Symphytum*) by Th.W.J. Gadella, Department of Population and Evolutionary Biology (Vakgroep Populatie en Evolutiebiologie, Utrecht, The Netherlands); *Gorteria: Tijdschrift voor de Floristiek, de Plantenoecologie en het Vegetatie-Onderzoek van Nederland* (*Journal for Floristics, Plant Ecology and Vegetation Research in the Netherlands*), Volume 9, No. 4, pages 88-93, (1978).

'Variations in Morphological and Biological Characteristics of the Prickly Comfrey in its Northward Movement' or 'Variability of Morphological and Biological Features of *Symphytum Asperum* as Affected by its Northward Extension' by Yu.M. Frolov; *Rastitel'nye Resursy*, Leningrad, Russia, Volume 13, No. 2, pages 322-326, (1977). Author botanical abbreviation: Yu.M.Frolov.

'Varicose Veins and Hemorrhoids' by Sharol Tilgner, N.D., *Herbal Transitions: A Herbal Newsletter From Wise Acres Farm, Pleasant Hill, Oregon*, [www.herbaltransitions.com](http://www.herbaltransitions.com), (2005).

'Vegetation Classification by Reference to Strategies' by J.P. Grime, The University, Sheffield, England; *Nature*, Volume 250, pages 26-31, (July 5 1974).

'Vegetative Propagation of *Symphytum officinale* L (Comfrey) by Root Cuttings' by R. Kadner and W. Junghanns, *Journal of Medicinal and Spice Plants*, Germany, Volume 20, No. 1, pages 7-11, (March 2015).

'Veno-Occlusive Disease in a Foetus Caused by Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids of Food Origin' by R. Rasenack, C. Muller, M. Kleinschmidt, J. Rasenack and H. Wiedenfeld, Friedrich-Wilhelm University, Bonn, Germany; *Fetal Diagnosis and Therapy*, Switzerland, Volume 18, No. 4, pages 223-225, (July-August 2003).

'Veno-Occlusive Disease of the Liver' by K.L. Stuart and G. Bras, Departments of Medicine and Pathology, University College of the West Indies, Jamaica; *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, New Series XXVI, No. 103, pages 291-315, (July 1957).



'Veno-Occlusive Disease of the Liver Secondary to Ingestion of Comfrey' by C.F.M. Weston, B.T. Cooper, J.D. Davies and D.F. Levine (Bristol and Cornwall, England), *British Medical Journal*, Volume 295, page 183, (July 18 1987).

'Verslag van een Proef met het Gewas Kaukasische Smeerwortel Uitgevoerd in de Jaren 1953-1960' (Report on a Trial with Russian Comfrey in 1953-1960) by H. Van Der Zweerde, *Verslagen Instituut voor Biologisch en Scheikundig Onderzoek van Landbouwgewassen* (Institute for Biological and Chemical Research on Field Crops and Herbage), Netherlands, No. 35, 12 pages, (1965). All in Dutch.  
(If you have an English translation of this, please send it to me.)

'Virtues and Pleasures of Herbs through History: Physic' by Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation: A Research Division of Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, (2019). Hunt Institute specializes in the history of botany and all aspects of plant science.

'Vitamin B12 Activity in Comfrey (*Symphytum* spp.) and Comfrey Products' by D.R. Briggs, K.F. Ryan and H.L. Bell, Department of Human Nutrition, Deakin University, Victoria, Australia; *Journal of Plant Foods*, Volume 5, No. 3, pages 143-147, (1984).

'Vitamin B12 for Vegans' by Richard W. Payne and Brian F. Savage, Department of Pathology, Worcester Royal Infirmary, England, *British Medical Journal*, (August 13 1977).

'Warning on Comfrey' by Anonymous is the information given by some reference material, though no title is given to it in the journal. 'Letter from Chicago: Henry Doubleday Research Association', *The British Medical Journal*, London, England, Volume 1, page 598. (March 3 1979).

'Warnings of Herbs and Drug Interactions' by Julie Hatcher and Julie Munoz Jackson, based on the 'American Herbal Products Association Botanical Safety Handbook' and many other sources, 185 pages, (various dates 1990s and after).

*Watsonia: Journal and Proceedings of the Botanical Society of the British Isles*, London, England, Volume 26, (2007). Includes 'Far Away from Any House: Assessing the Status of Doubtfully Native Species in the Flora of the British Isles' by D.A. Pearman, Cornwall, England, pages 271-290, *Symphytum Tuberosum* page 284.

'Weed Control in Comfrey Production' by K. Zschau, Institut für Pflanzenschutzforschung (Institute for Crop Protection Research) Kleinmachnow, Germany; *Gartenbau* (Horticulture), Volume 30, No. 7, pages 203-204, (1983).

'What is Comfrey: Information for Growing Comfrey Plants' by Amy Grant, *Gardening Know How: Passionate about helping you with your garden*, [www.gardeningknowhow.com](http://www.gardeningknowhow.com), Bedford, Ohio, (April 5 2018).

'What is *Symphytum Officinale* Subsp. *Bohemicum* (Schmidt) Celak: A Taxon on the Red Data Waiting List' by Clare Coleman O'Reilly, County Durham, England; *Botanical Society of Britain and Ireland (BSBI) News*, Hertfordshire, England, No. 102, pages 46-48, (April 2006).

'What Pharmacists Should Know about Herbal Remedies: Pharmacists Can Help Patients Differentiate the Useful Herbs from the Harmful Ones' by Varro E. Tyler, Ph.D., Purdue University School of Pharmacy and Pharmacal Sciences, West Lafayette, Indiana; *Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association*, Volume NS36, No. 1, pages 29-37, (January 1996).

'WHO Guidelines on Good Agricultural and Collection Practices (GACP) for Medicinal Plants' by World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, (2003).

'Why do Scientific Names Change?' by Susan J. Hewitt, [www.inaturalist.org](http://www.inaturalist.org), (March 3, 2016). Hewitt is a malacologist (studies mollusks) with 49 scientific papers published. Originally from Britain, now living in New York. At 'iNaturalist Network' citizen scientists share their biological data with each other. It is then made available to 'Global Biodiversity Information Facility', [www.gbif.org](http://www.gbif.org).

'Why Vouchers Matter in Botanical Research' by Theresa M. Culley, Editor-in-Chief, *Applications in Plant Sciences*, Department of Biological Sciences, University of Cincinnati, Ohio; *Applications in Plant Sciences: Official Publication of the Botanical Society of America*, Volume 1, No. 11, 5 pages, (November 2013).

'Why You Should Have Comfrey in Your Garden' by Gabe Garms, *Raven's Roots Naturalist School: Wilderness Instruction*, <http://www.ravensroots.com/blog>, Sedro-Woolley, Washington, (August 1, 2016).



'Wind Break Design: Columbia Basin Permaculture, Dry Climate Permaculture' by Lenwood Farms, Connell, Washington, (2015).

'World Protein Resources' by Allen Jones, Medical and Technical Publishing Co. Ltd., Lancaster, England, 381 pages, book review, (1974).

'Wound Healing and Analgesic Effect of Crude Extracts of *Symphytum Officinale* in Rats' by R.S. Goldman, P.C. de Freitas and S. Oga; *Fitoterapia: The Journal for the Study of Medicinal Plants*, Volume 56, No. 6, pages 323-330, (1986).

'Wound Healing Effects of a *Symphytum* Herb Extract Cream (*Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman): Results of a Randomized, Controlled Double-Blind Study' *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift* (Vienna Medical Weekly, Austria), Volume 157, No. 21-22, pages 569-574, (2007). (All in German except for abstract is also in English.)

(For similar article on same research in English, see 'Randomized Double-Blind Study: Wound-Healing Effects of a *Symphytum* Herb Extract Cream {*Symphytum x uplandicum* Nyman} in Children'.)

'WWF (World Wildlife Fund) National List of Naturalised Invasive and Potentially Invasive Garden Plants' (2004, updated 2006). This national list has been derived from the Western Australia Department of Agriculture Plants Database' to identify plants documented as being weedy here or overseas and that have also been cultivated at some stage by the Australian garden industry.

'Zur Toxikologischen Beurteilung der Pyrrolizidin-Alkaloide in den Arzneipflanzen *Symphytum officinale*, *Borago officinalis*' (Toxicological Assessment of Pyrrolizidine Alkaloids in Medicinal Plants *Symphytum officinale*, *Borago officinalis*) by Julia Brauchli-Theotokis, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Zurich, Switzerland, (1987).

(I have the abstract. I would appreciate if anyone has an English translation of the thesis.)

'Zytotaxonomische Untersuchungen an Blütenpflanzen aus dem Osten Österreichs' (Cytotaxonomic Investigations on Flowering Plants from the East of Austria) by Von Th.W.J. Gadella , E. Kliphuis and K.U. Kramer, Institut für Systematische Botanik der Universität Utrecht, Netherlands; *Die Wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten aus dem Burgenland*, Eisenstadt, Osterr, Volume 44, pages 187-195, (1970). All in German.

-----